

ADOPTION

- Wrongful death
 - Evidence, § **221:41**
 - Lineal descendants as next of kin, § **220:18**
 - Parents as next of kin, § **220:21**

ADVANCED PRACTICE NURSE

- Malpractice, § **710:18.50**

ADVANCEMENT

- Damages, proof, § **407:154.50**

AFFIDAVITS

- Abuse of process, falsification of affidavit of service, § **101:14.50**
- Evidence, § **215:99**
- Procedure, § **407:1.50**
- Trial, § **215:49.70**
- Voir dire, damages, § **407:1.50**

AGENCY

- Malpractice, jury instructions, § **713:157.50**

AGGRAVATION OR MITIGATION OF DAMAGES

- Duty to mitigate, § **404:11.50**

AIDS CONFIDENTIALITY ACT

- Punitive damages, § **405:15.10**

AIR HOSES

- Business premises, § **604:71.50**

AIRPORTS

- Government tort liability
 - Ramp, condition of, § **504:216**
 - Rescue facilities, maintenance and use of, § **504:215**
 - Runway safety area, § **504:214.50**
 - Safe ingress and egress for aircraft, § **504:214**
 - Transportation, §§ **504:214-504:216**
 - Premises liability, § **604:77.50**

ALCOHOL

- See **Intoxication and Intoxicating Liquors** (this index)

ALLEYS

- Government tort liability, § **504:12**

ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLE (ATV)

- Animals, collision with, § **920:74.10**
- Peaceably conducting requirement, § **920:74.10**
- Personal injury actions, peaceably conducting requirement, § **920:74.10**
- Premises liability, § **600:55.50**
- Safety act, § **600:55.50**

ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLE SAFETY ACT

- Premises liability, § **600:55.50**

ALTER EGO

- Workers' compensation, wrongdoing of employee as alter ego of employer, § **302:14.50**

ALTERATION OR CHANGE

- IPI burden of proof instructions, modification, § **904:82.20**
- Travel, § **904:82.20**
- Venue. See **Venue** (this index)

ALTERNATE JURORS

- Generally, § **215:25**

AMBULANCE

- See **Emergency vehicles** (this index)

AMENDMENT OF PLEADINGS

- Generally, §§ **214:6, 214:7**
- Continuances, § **215:18**
- Government tort liability, statute of limitations, § **505:19**

AMENDMENTS RELATION BACK

- Malpractice, § **713:35.45**

GENERAL INDEX

AMUSEMENTS AND EXHIBITIONS

- Athletics and sports, § **915:62.10**
- Aviation show, pilot collision, exculpatory agreement, § **915:75**
- Zipper, § **915:62.10**

ANIMAL CONTROL ACT

- Generally, §§ **921:15.10, 921:15.30**

ANIMALS

- All-terrain vehicle (ATV) collision, § **920:74.10**
- Animal Control Act, §§ **921:15.10, 921:15.30**
- Damages, Animal Control Act liability, § **921:15.30**
- Deer, §§ **915:45.30, 920:31.30**
- Elements of cause of action, § **920:74.05**
- Evidence, Animal Control Act liability, § **921:15.10**
- Expert testimony, § **920:81.10**
- Government tort liability
 - Common-law liability, § **502:203**
 - Public ways, § **504:99**
 - Statutory liability, § **502:202**
- Intentional, wanton, or wilful acts, § **920:31.30**
- Motor vehicles, §§ **920:31.30, 921:15.10, 921:15.30**
- Negligence, § **920:31.30**
- Ownership, § **920:74.05**
- Peaceably conducting requirement, personal injury actions, § **920:74.10**
- Personal injury, peaceably conducting requirement, § **920:74.10**
- Police dogs, § **920:48.10**
- Racetrack, §§ **915:45.30, 920:31.30**
- Traffic injuries, §§ **921:15.10, 921:15.30**

ANONYMITY

- Fictitious name suits, parties, § **213:17.50**

APPARENT AUTHORITY

- Franchisor, § **301:3.50**

APPEAL AND REVIEW

- Generally, §§ **215:254.30-215:254.70**
- Dismissal of separate branch of controversy, §§ **215:254.50, 215:254.70**
- Government tort liability. See **Government Tort Liability** (this index)
- Pleading negligence and willful and wanton conduct, § **215:254.70**
- Wrongful death, § **221:88**

APPLIANCES

- Government tort liability, private residence, § **502:152**

APPROVAL OR CONSENT

- Medical treatment, assault, battery, and trespass to person, § **101:18.30**

ARBITRATION

- Generally, § **214A:1 et seq.**
- Actions subject to arbitration, § **214A:2**
- Agreements, § **214A:10**
- Award, §§ **214A:7, 214A:7.50, 214A:8**
- Communication by parties before final award, § **214A:7.50**
- Cross-examination, § **214A:4**
- Discovery, § **214A:3**
- Expert witnesses, §§ **214A:4, 214A:5**
- Good faith participation, § **214A:6**
- Hearings, §§ **214A:4-214A:6.50**
- Hospital records and expenses, §§ **214A:4, 214A:5**
- Insurance Code, § **214A:5**
- Interpreters, §§ **214A:6, 214A:6.50**
- Judges as arbitrators, § **214:9**
- Motor vehicles
 - Award, §§ **214A:7, 214A:8**

ARBITRATION—Cont'd

- Motor vehicles—Cont'd
 - Uninsured motorist coverage, §§ **214A:7, 214A:8**
- Pretrial conferences, § **214A:2**
- Rejection of award, § **214A:8**
- Selection of arbitrators, § **214A:9**
- Subpoenas, §§ **214A:4, 214A:5**
- Uninsured motorist coverage, § **214A:5**

ARENAS

- Government tort liability, local public entities, § **502:98**

ARGUMENT OF COUNSEL

- Generally, §§ **215:59-215:96**
- Absent witnesses, comments regarding, §§ **215:72, 215:73**
- Additional counsel, appearance after impaneling of jury, § **215:63**
- Clarifications, questions or requests, § **215:217.50**
- Conduct of opposing counsel, attributing to client, § **215:74**
- Corporate litigant, comments regarding wealth or poverty of, § **215:84**
- Counsel-witness relationships, comments regarding, § **215:70**
- Demonstrations during arguments, § **215:67**
- Dishonesty, charges of, § **215:77**
- Employees, comments regarding failure to call, § **215:73**
- Evidence, comments regarding, generally, § **215:68 et seq.**
- Exhibits, use of, § **215:66**
- Family circumstances of litigant, comments regarding, § **215:83**
- Final argument, right to make, § **215:61**
- Individual jurors, addressing, § **215:65**
- Insurance, references to, § **215:93**
- Law, comments regarding, § **215:89**

ARGUMENT OF COUNSEL

—Cont'd

- Law books, reading of, § **215:90**
- Mutual criticism, § **215:79**
- Oblique references, § **215:94**
- Opening statement, right to reserve, § **215:60**
- Opposing counsel, comments regarding, §§ **215:74, 215:75**
- Opposing party, comments regarding, § **215:80**
- Place of litigant, inviting juror to take, § **215:92**
- Presentation of arguments, §§ **215:65-215:67**
- Prior trials, comments regarding results of, § **215:86**
- Race, nationality or religion of litigant, comments regarding, § **215:81**
- Retaliatory arguments, § **215:96**
- Reversal as remedy for improper argument, § **215:95**
- Ridicule, § **215:76**
- Right to argue, §§ **215:59-215:64**
- Rulings of trial court, comments regarding, § **215:87**
- Settlement negotiations, comments regarding, § **215:85**
- Slip and fall, § **215:256.50**
- Special interrogatories, reading of, § **215:88**
- Split arguments, § **215:62**
- Subjects of arguments, generally, §§ **215:68-215:96**
- Suppression of evidence, charges of, § **215:78**
- Time limits on argument, § **215:64**
- Treatise, reading or paraphrasing of, § **215:91**
- Verdict, adverse, § **215:84.50**
- Vouching for credibility of witness, § **215:71**
- Wealth or poverty of litigant, comments regarding, §§ **215:82-215:84**

GENERAL INDEX

ARGUMENT OF COUNSEL

—Cont'd

- Witnesses, comments regarding,
§§ 215:69-215:71
- Wrongful death
 - Generally, §§ 221:66-221:71
 - Damages, irrelevant matters,
§§ 221:70, 221:71
 - Former parties, reference to,
§ 221:68
 - Human life, value of, §§ 221:66,
221:67
 - Inability to pay damages, irrele-
vant matters, § 221:71
 - Irrelevant matters, §§ 221:69-
221:71
 - Liability, irrelevant matters,
§ 221:69

ARGUMENTATIVE QUESTIONS

- Cross-examination, § 215:141

ARM WRESTLING CONTEST

- Exculpatory clause, § 915:38.20

ARREST

- See **Government Tort Liability**
(this index)

ASBESTOS CASES

- Products liability
 - Conspiracy theory, § 701:98.50
 - Fiber drift theory, § 700:88.10
 - Proximate cause, §§ 700:88.05,
700:88.10
- Removal, construction, § 605:13.50

**ASSAULT, BATTERY, AND
TRESPASS TO PERSON**

- Collateral estoppel, § 101:36.60
- Consented-to medical procedures,
§ 101:18.30
- Defamation and privacy,
§ 102:82.50
- Defenses
 - Preemption, § 101:36.50
 - Statute of repose, § 101:36.10
 - Statutory immunity, § 101:36.30

**ASSAULT, BATTERY, AND
TRESPASS TO PERSON**

—Cont'd

- Discovery, common-law rule,
§ 101:36.20
- Emergency exception, § 101:18.20
- Falsification of an affidavit of ser-
vice, § 101:14.50
- Government tort liability
 - Local law enforcement. See **Law
Enforcement Officers or
Police** (this index)
 - Local schools, §§ 501:14-501:16,
501:28, 501:77
 - Medical, hospital, and public
health activities,
§§ 502:176, 502:187,
502:188-502:191, 502:201
 - Prisons and prisoners. See
Prisons and Prisoners (this
index)
 - Public transit systems, § 504:191
 - Sexual assault by physician,
§ 502:176
- Offensive conduct, § 101:18.10
- Pleadings, assault, § 101:37.50
- Preemption, defenses, § 101:36.50
- Privileges and immunities,
§ 101:36.30
- Restitution, § 101:44.50
- Sexual matters, § 101:17.50
- Sexually transmitted disease,
§ 101:17.50
- Statute of repose, § 101:36.10
- Taxicab driver, assault by,
§ 901:283.50

ASSIGNMENTS

- Joint tortfeasors, contribution right,
§ 308:58.10
- Parties, §§ 213:5, 213:6

ASSISTED LIVING FACILITIES

- See **Nursing Homes** (this index)

ASSUMPTION OF RISK

- Government tort liability,
§§ 503:111, 503:114.30,
503:123

ASSUMPTION OF RISK—Cont'dInstructions to jury, § **215:197.50****ATHLETICS AND SPORTS**Arm wrestling contest, exculpatory clause, § **915:38.20**Automobiles, §§ **915:43.10, 915:45.30, 915:46.30**Baseball and softball, § **915:9.30**Baseball or softball, § **915:1.30**Contact sports, § **915:9.05**Contact sports exception, §§ **915:7.50, 915:9.10, 915:9.15, 915:9.20, 915:49.50**Deer, collision with, § **915:45.30**Defibrillators, use, § **915:37.70**Driver, generally, § **915:41**Exculpatory clauses, §§ **915:37.50, 915:38.20, 915:43.10, 915:47.5**Fall from golf cart, § **915:14.50**Falling objects, exculpatory clause, § **915:37.50**Football, spectator injury, § **915:5.10**

Government tort liability

Local schools, §§ **501:22, 501:38-501:40, 501:60**State colleges and schools. See **State Colleges and Schools** (this index)Ice hockey, §§ **915:6.50-915:7.50**Indoor sports or activities, falling objects, § **915:37.50**Intentional, wanton, and wilful acts, §§ **915:43.10, 920:31.30**Martial arts, § **915:9.40**Motor vehicles, §§ **915:43.10, 915:45.30, 915:46.30**Participants, generally, §§ **915:43.10, 915:45.30**Pit crew members for auto race, § **915:43.10**Racing. See **Racing and Speed Contests** (this index)Rides and amusements, § **915:62.10**Rotating devices, § **915:62.10****ATHLETICS AND SPORTS**

—Cont'd

Skating rink, substance on, § **915:34.50**Skiers, collision between, § **915:19.20**Spectator or non-participant injury, §§ **915:1.30, 915:5.10, 915:14.30**Spectators, auto race, §§ **915:46.30, 915:46.50**Spinning or rotating devices, § **915:62.10**Traditional negligence, § **915:11.50**Willful or wanton, contact sports exception, § **915:9.15**Zipper, § **915:62.10****ATTITUDE OR CONDUCT**Damages, § **402:5.30**Emotional distress. See **Emotional Distress** (this index)Tortious conduct creating exposure to litigation, § **402:5.30****ATTORNEY-CLIENT PRIVILEGE**Intentional infliction of emotional distress, defenses, § **110:88****ATTORNEYS**Arguments. See **Argument of Counsel** (this index)Emotional distress, intentional infliction, attorney-client privilege, § **110:88**Government tort liability, malicious prosecution, § **503:51**Misconduct of counsel, matters regarding new trial, § **215:255.60**Wrongful death, attorney-client relationship, §§ **221:10, 221:11****AUTOMATED EXTERNAL DEFIBRILLATOR ACT**Malpractice, § **710:25.60****AUTOMOBILES**See **Motor Vehicles** (this index)

GENERAL INDEX

AVIATION

- Airports. See **Airports** (this index)
- Owner of airplane, § **903:18.50**
- Pilot collision during air show, exculpatory agreement, § **915:75**
- Warsaw Act, jurisdiction, § **903:4.50**

BAIL AND RECOGNIZANCE

- Government tort liability, delay in charging or admitting to bail, § **503:47**

BAILMENT

- Gratuitous, establishing duty, § **200:59.50**

BANKRUPTCY

- Wrongful death, standing to sue for, § **220:27.50**

BARNs

- Government tort liability, state fairgrounds, § **502:134**

BARRICADES

- Government tort liability
- Government contractors' liability, §§ **504:167, 504:168**
- Public ways, §§ **504:91, 504:138**

BARRIERS

- Business premises, § **604:56.03**
- Medians, government tort liability, § **504:92**

BASEBALL AND SOFTBALL

- Athletics and sports, § **915:9.30**
- Spectator injury from foul ball, § **915:1.30**

BATTERY

- See **Assault, Battery, and Trespass to Person** (this index)

BEACH ACT

- House or residential property, § **602:12.20**

BEHAVIOR

- See **Attitude or Conduct** (this index)

BENCHES

- Structural Work Act, § **304:45.50**

BIAS OR PREJUDICE

- Judicial bias, new trial, § **215:265**
- Selection of jury
- Investigation of areas of potential bias during voir dire, §§ **215:27, 215:28**
- Racial, religious, social or political bias, voir dire regarding, § **215:29**

BICYCLES

- Traffic accidents, overtaking bicycle, § **802:113.50**

BIDS AND BIDDING

- Government tort liability, local schools, responsible bidder requirement, § **501:79**

BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERS

- Medical malpractice, expert testimony, § **713:116.50**

BIOMETRIC INFORMATION PRIVACY ACT

- Workers' compensation, § **302:246**

BIRTH

- Malpractice
- Failure to perform cesarean section, § **711:95.50**
- Wrongful pregnancy, § **711:87.50**

BLASTING

- Government tort liability
- Government contractors' liability, § **504:172**
- Sewer, water, and gas, § **502:159**

BOARDING OR ALIGHTING

- Buses, § **901:267.30**
- Government tort liability
- Local schools, § **501:51**

BOARDING OR ALIGHTING

—Cont'd

Government tort liability—Cont'd
Public transit systems,
§§ 504:205-504:207

BOATS AND BOATING

Federal Boating Safety Act,
§ 915:26.50
Government tort liability
Local public entities, § 502:102
State colleges and schools, boat
concession, § 501:104
State of Illinois, § 502:123
Passenger injury, § 915:24.50

BOOKS AND RECORDS

See **Records and Reports** (this
index)

BREAST IMPLANTS

Malpractice, § 710:189.50

BRIBERY

Defamation, § 102:81.50

BRIDGES

Government tort liability
Generally, § 504:10
Movement, §§ 504:108-504:110
Premises liability, § 605:15.10

**BURDEN OF PROOF,
PRESUMPTIONS, AND
INFERENCES**

Charge to jury, § 215:207
Joint tortfeasors. See **Joint Tortfea-
sors** (this index)
Wrongful death. See **Wrongful
Death** (this index)

BURIAL EXPENSES

Wrongful death, §§ 222:15, 222:16

BURNS

Premises liability, hot water causing
burns, § 603:106.10

BUS STOP

Government tort liability, receiving
passengers away from stop,
§ 504:199

BUSES

Government tort liability, schools,
§ 501:46 et seq.
Rainwater accumulation on steps of
bus, § 901:267.30
Steps, § 901:267.30

BUSINESS PREMISES

Air hoses, § 604:71.50
Barriers, protective, § 604:56.03
Criminal acts of third parties
Pursuing or detaining subject,
§ 604:82.05
Voluntary custodian and
protectee, § 600:79.50
Delivery trucks, §§ 604:58.10,
604:76.10
Doorways and entryways,
§§ 604:13.50, 604:32.50
Foliage on railroad-owned property,
§ 604:71.60
Lights and lighting, § 604:32.50
Obstacle in path of travel,
§§ 604:13.50, 604:76.10
Other conditions, § 604:51.50
Premises liability, §§ 604:13.50,
604:32.50, 604:58.10,
604:76.10
Protective barriers, § 604:56.03
Railroad-owned property, foliage,
§ 604:71.60
Security, providing, § 604:82.10
Sidewalk or street, § 604:56.02
Snow and ice
Accumulation, duty to remove
when caused by design and
construction of building,
§ 604:72.50
Delivery truck blocking path
through snow and ice,
§ 604:76.10

GENERAL INDEX

BUSINESS TRIPS

Injuries to employees on,
§ 302:47.50

BYSTANDERS

Government tort liability, local law
enforcement, injury to
bystander, § 503:57

CABLES

Government tort liability, objects or
obstructions on surface of pub-
lic way, § 504:91

CAMPS

Government tort liability,
§§ 501:105, 502:132

CANALS

Government tort liability, § 502:161

CANCER

Workers' Occupational Diseases
Act, leukemia, § 302:207.50

CARBON MONOXIDE

Firefighters, § 600:17.50

CAREFUL HABITS

Instructions to jury, § 215:212.80

CARETAKING SERVICES

Damages, § 400:57.50

CARPETS AND CARPETING

Government tort liability, publicly
owned housing, § 502:71

CASUAL USE REQUIREMENT

Recreational Use of Land and Water
Areas Act, § 600:50.50

CAUSATION

See **Government Tort Liability**
(this index)

Products liability, pleadings,
§ 702:13.20

CESAREAN SECTION

Malpractice, § 711:95.50

CHAIRS

Government tort liability,
§§ 502:20.3, 502:32

CHALLENGES

Selection of jury, §§ 215:39-215:43

CHANGE

See **Alteration or Change** (this
index)

CHARACTER AND REPUTATION

Evidence, § 215:116

Wrongful death, §§ 221:43, 221:44,
221:81, 222:22, 222:23

CHARGE TO JURY

Generally, §§ 215:177-215:212.50

Absence of applicable pattern jury
instruction, § 215:185

Admissions should be viewed with
caution, § 215:203

Argumentative instructions,
§ 215:186

Burden of proof, § 215:207

Circumstantial evidence, § 215:209

Clarifying instructions, § 215:190

Comparative negligence, § 215:197

Deadlocked jury instruction,
§ 215:211

Defamation and privacy,
§ 105:72.50

Deliberations of jury, materials sent
with jury, § 215:218

Employers' Liability Act,
§ 302:242.15

Equal availability of party,
§ 215:205

Erroneous instructions, effect of,
§ 215:193

Expert testimony, weight of,
§ 215:201

Form, § 215:181

Inadequate or inaccurate pattern
jury instruction form,
§ 215:184

Insurance rates, effect of verdict on,
§ 215:210

CHARGE TO JURY—Cont'd

- Liability finding for defendant precludes damages, § **215:198**
- Negative inferences, § **215:204**
- Negligence, § **215:195**
- Non-pattern jury instructions, § **215:183**
- Objections, § **215:191**
- Pattern jury instructions, generally, § **215:182 et seq.**
- Preexisting injuries, § **215:199**
- Preponderance of evidence, defining, § **215:208**
- Proposed instructions, § **215:187**
- Proximate cause, § **215:206**
- Requirement of instructions, § **215:178**
- Res ipsa loquitur, § **215:200**
- Special interrogatories, §§ **215:188, 215:189**
- Statutory violations, § **215:196**
- Summarizing of pleadings, § **215:194**
- Theory of case of party, § **215:179**
- Unanimity of verdict, § **215:212**
- Willfully false witnesses, § **215:202**
- Withdrawal of instructions, § **215:192**
- Withdrawal of special interrogatories, § **215:189**
- Written instructions, requirement of, § **215:180**

CHEMICAL FOG

- Government tort liability
 - Government contractors' liability, § **504:173**
 - Public ways, § **504:89**

CHILD ABUSE

- Defamation and privacy, § **102:83.50**

CHILDHOOD SEXUAL ABUSE

- Pleadings, § **214:8.52**

CHILDREN AND MINORS

- Abuse of child, defamation and privacy, § **102:83.50**
- Damages, cost of raising child, § **400:67.50**
- Firearm Owners Identification Act, § **306:28.50**
- Government tort liability
 - Foster home, §§ **502:204, 502:205**
 - Local schools, premises liability, § **501:57**
 - Municipal housing authority, § **502:42**
 - Public property, §§ **502:14, 502:15, 502:31**
 - Public ways, §§ **504:25, 504:41, 504:96, 504:155**
 - Recreational property, condition of, § **502:82**
 - State of Illinois, §§ **502:31, 502:110**
- Premises liability, §§ **607:34.50, 607:37.50**
- Release of claim, § **308:27.50**
- Sexual abuse, pleadings, § **214:8.52**
- Swing, inherently dangerous condition, § **607:34.50**
- Wrongful death. See **Wrongful Death** (this index)

CHILDREN'S PRODUCT SAFETY ACT

- Products liability, §§ **701:19.50, 701:29.50**

CHIPS OF PAINT

- Premises liability, walls, § **603:123.50**
- Products liability, § **700:88.20**

CHOICE OF LAW

- Comparative fault, § **212:12.50**
- Depechage, § **212:2.50**
- Negligence cases, generally, § **212:2.50**
- Wrongful death, §§ **220:9-220:11**

GENERAL INDEX

**CHOKE SAVINGS METHODS
ACT**

Hotels, motels, and restaurants,
§ **913:32.50**

CIGARETTES

Products liability, § **701:128**

CIRCUIT COURT

See **Government Tort Liability**
(this index)

CIRCULATORY SYSTEM

Damages, § **406:164.50**

CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE

Instructions to jury, § **215:209**

Malpractice, § **713:162.70**

CITIZENS PARTICIPATION ACT

Privilege and defamation and
privacy, § **104:52.10**

CIVIL CONSPIRACY

Emotional distress, § **110:19.50**

CIVIL DEFENSE

Government tort liability
Local fire, rescue, and other
emergency, § **503:88**
State emergency services,
§ **503:99**

CIVIL REMEDIES

Nonconsensual Dissemination of
Private Sexual Images Act,
Limitations
Generally, §§ **110A:1-110A:5**
Cause of actions, § **110A:1**
Definitions, § **110A:2**
Exceptions, § **110A:3**
Remedies under the act,
§ **110A:4**
Statute of limitations, § **110A:5**

CLAIM OR ISSUE PRECLUSION

Products liability, § **700:7**

CLASS ACTIONS

Joinder of parties, §§ **213:19,**
213:20

CLASS ACTIONS—Cont'd

Statute of limitations, § **214:8.60**

COLLATERAL ESTOPPEL

Assault, battery, and trespass to
person, § **101:36.60**

New trial, § **215:263**

Summary judgment, § **215:49.25**

**COLLATERAL SOURCE
DOCTRINE**

Damages, § **400:8.10**

Government tort liability,
§ **505:39.50**

Mitigation, duty of, § **404:11.50**

Relations other than a contract with
a third party, § **407:112.50**

Trial, § **215:209.50**

COLLISIONS

Government tort liability
Emergency vehicles, §§ **503:157,**
503:158

Public transit systems, § **504:204**

Sports and games, collision with
deer, § **915:45.30**

COMMERCIAL PREMISES

See **Business Premises** (this index)

COMMON AREAS

See **Government Tort Liability**
(this index)

COMMON LAW

Government tort liability. See
Government Tort Liability
(this index)

Landlord's liability to tenant's
employee, § **304:7.30**

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Government tort liability, § **502:173**

COMMUNICATIONS

Arbitration, § **214A:7.50**

Decency Act, § **104:4.10**

Discharge of duty defense,
§ **104:8.10**

Qualified privileges, § **104:48.50**

**COMMUNICATIONS DECENCY
ACT**

Defamation and privacy, § **104:4.10**

**COMPARATIVE OR
CONTRIBUTORY
NEGLIGENCE**

Choice of law, § **212:12.50**

Consortium, loss of, § **403:11.50**

Government tort liability. See
Government Tort Liability
(this index)

Instructions to jury, §§ **215:197,**
215:197.20

Rescue doctrine, § **215:197.40**

Survival of actions, instructions to
jury, § **221:96.30**

Verdict and findings, § **215:227**

Wrongful death. See **Wrongful
Death** (this index)

**COMPELLED
SELF-DEFAMATION**

Generally, § **102:42.30**

COMPLICITY

Intoxication and intoxicating
liquors, § **910:132.50**

**COMPROMISE OR
SETTLEMENT**

Argument of counsel, comments
regarding negotiations,
§ **215:85**

Damages, § **407:226.50**

Joint tortfeasors, court review of
settlement agreements,
§ **308:34.50**

Negligence, generally, § **215:173**

Products liability, § **700:121**

Settlement agreements of joint
tortfeasors, court review,
§ **308:34.50**

Workers' compensation, employer
action against third party,
§ **304:244.30**

Workers' Occupational Diseases
Act, §§ **302:225.50,**
302:225.60

**COMPROMISE OR
SETTLEMENT—Cont'd**

Wrongful death. See **Wrongful
Death** (this index)

CONDOMINIUMS

Premises liability, condominium
association, § **600:71.50**

CONDUCT

See **Attitude or Conduct** (this
index)

CONFIDENTIALITY

AIDS Confidentiality Act, punitive
damages, § **405:15.10**

Evidence and witnesses, Mental
Health and Developmental
Disabilities Confidentiality
Act, § **211:19.35**

Mental health and Developmental
Disabilities Confidentiality Act

Evidence and witnesses,
§ **211:19.35**

Privileges and immunities,
§ **210:28.05**

Privileges and immunities, Mental
health and Developmental Dis-
abilities Confidentiality Act,
§ **210:28.05**

Punitive damages, AIDS
Confidentiality Act,
§ **405:15.10**

Quality Assurance Act, evidence
and witnesses, § **211:19.45**

CONFINEMENT

Government tort liability. See
Government Tort Liability
(this index)

Imprisonment. See **Prisons and
Prisoners** (this index)

CONFLICT OF INTEREST

Wrongful death, objections to
appointment or conduct of
party, §§ **221:8, 221:9,**
221:9.50

GENERAL INDEX

CONFLICT OF LAW

Wrongful death, §§ **220:9-220:11**

CONSENT

Malpractice, disclaimers in consent to treatment forms, § **712:40.50**

Wrongful death, contributory or comparative fault, § **220:49.50**

CONSOLIDATION AND SEVERANCE

Generally, §§ **215:3-215:9.50**

Consolidation, generally, §§ **215:4-215:6**

Different courts, consolidation of cases in, § **215:4**

Joint tortfeasors, severance of, § **215:7**

Liability and damages, severance of issues, § **215:9**

Liability and release, severance of issues, § **215:8**

Multiple-incident cases, consolidation of, § **215:5**

Punitive damages, severance of claim for, § **215:9.50**

Severance, generally, §§ **215:7-215:9.50**

Single-incident cases, consolidation of, § **215:6**

CONSORTIUM, LOSS OF

See **Loss of Consortium** (this index)

CONSPIRACY

Asbestos, products liability, § **701:98.50**

Emotional distress, § **110:19.50**

Evidence and witnesses, § **211:151**

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

Government tort liability. See **Government Tort Liability** (this index)

Wrongful death, §§ **220:8, 221:84**

CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS AND WORK

Asbestos removal, § **605:13.50**

Government tort liability. See **Government Tort Liability** (this index)

Piles of excavated dirt and other debris, § **605:15**

Premises liability, §§ **605:9.50, 605:15, 605:15.05, 605:15.10, 605:17.50**

CONSTRUCTIVE NOTICE

See **Government Tort Liability** (this index)

CONTACT LENSES

Products liability, § **701:16.75**

CONTAINERS

Structural Work Act, unpackaging building components, § **304:86.50**

CONTINUANCES

Generally, §§ **215:10-215:19**

Absence of attorney, § **215:12**

Amendments, § **215:18**

Illness of party, § **215:14**

Legislative service, § **215:17**

Material evidence, absence of, § **215:15**

Military service, § **215:16**

Nonstatutory grounds, generally, § **215:11 et seq.**

Substitution of counsel, § **215:13**

Time for motion, § **215:19**

CONTRACTORS

Government tort liability

Contractors' liability. See **Government Contractors' Tort Liability** (this index)

Government vehicles and operators, § **504:221**

Local schools, §§ **501:78, 501:79**

Public property, § **502:5**

Public ways, §§ **504:33-504:35**

CONTRACTS

Arbitration agreements, § 214A:10
 Evidence, interpretation,
 § 211:62.10

CONTRIBUTION

Emergency vehicles, government
 tort liability, § 503:85.50

CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE

See **Comparative or Contributory
 Negligence** (this index)
 Instructions to jury, § 215:197.20

CORPORAL PUNISHMENT

Government tort liability, local
 schools, §§ 501:26, 501:27

CORPORATIONS

Argument of counsel, comments
 regarding wealth or poverty,
 § 215:84
 Assumption of transferor's
 liabilities, § 301:10.50
 Franchisors, apparent authority,
 § 301:3.50
 Government tort liability, § 500:15
 Parties, § 213:1
 Products liability, corporate
 predecessors, § 700:42.50

CORPSES

Government tort liability, § 502:175

**CORRECTIONAL
 INSTITUTIONS**

See **Prisons and Prisoners** (this
 index)

COSTS AND EXPENSES

Hospital and medical expenses
 Survival of actions, § 222:77
 Wrongful death, §§ 222:15,
 222:16

COUNSEL

See **Attorneys** (this index)

COUNTERCLAIMS

Government tort liability, § 505:36

COUNTERCLAIMS—Cont'd

Parties, § 213:40
 Pleadings, §§ 214:19, 214:20
 Witness, two examinations of,
 § 215:131
 Wrongful death, §§ 220:38, 221:22

COUNTIES

Government tort liability
 Notice, actions against county
 highway superintendent,
 § 505:3
 Sheriff's breach, county liable
 for, § 503:61

COURT OF CLAIMS

See **Government Tort Liability**
 (this index)

CRANIAL NERVOUS SYSTEM

Toxic drugs, injuries, § 406:181.20

CREEKS

Government tort liability, § 502:100

CRIMINAL LAW

Emotional distress, intentional
 infliction
 Civil conspiracy, § 110:19.50
 Terrorist acts, § 110:19.60
 Government tort liability
 Hazards, particular, § 502:40.50
 Local parks, recreation, and
 amusement, § 502:87
 Local public property, § 502:22
 Local schools, criminal assault by
 student, § 501:77
 Public housing. See **Public
 Housing** (this index)
 Public transit systems, criminal
 assault, § 504:191

CROSS-EXAMINATION

Generally, §§ 215:133-215:159.50
 Adverse parties and agents,
 § 215:134
 Agent of defendant, cross-examina-
 tion of, § 215:137
 Arbitration, § 214A:4

GENERAL INDEX

CROSS-EXAMINATION—Cont'd

- Argumentative or repetitive questions, § **215:141**
- Codefendant, cross-examination of, § **215:138**
- Drug use, examination regarding, § **215:153**
- Expert testimony. See **Expert Testimony** (this index)
- Followup impeachment, necessity of, § **215:150**
- Hostile witnesses, § **215:133**
- Hypothetical questions, § **215:140**
- Impeachment, generally, § **215:143 et seq.**
- Insurance references, effect of, § **215:155**
- Judge, conduct of, § **215:175**
- Litigant status, examination regarding, § **215:145**
- Loss of income or earning capacity, prior convictions, § **407:142.50**
- Methods of cross-examination, §§ **215:140, 215:141**
- New trial, matters relating to, § **215:255.50**
- Nonadverse party, cross-examination by, § **215:136**
- Officers, directors, managing agents and foremen, cross-examination of, § **215:135**
- Partiality of witness, § **215:144**
- Persons who may be cross-examined, generally, §§ **215:133-215:139**
- Plaintiff's negligence, examination regarding, § **215:152**
- Pleadings, use of, § **215:148**
- Previous and subsequent injuries, § **215:149**
- Previous witness, examination regarding testimony of, § **215:154**
- Prior inconsistent statements, §§ **215:146, 215:147**

CROSS-EXAMINATION—Cont'd

- Recall for cross-examination, § **215:139**
- Standard of care, § **215:156.50**
- Subjects of cross-examination, generally, §§ **215:142-215:155**
- Workers' compensation, examination regarding, § **215:151**

CROSSWALKS

- Government tort liability
 - Generally, § **504:12**
 - Surface as irregular, §§ **504:67-504:69**

CROWD CONTROL

- Government tort liability, § **501:101**

CRUISE SHIP

- Medical care, duty to provide, § **902:10.20**

CURBS

- Government tort liability
 - Public transit systems, §§ **504:199, 504:207**
 - State colleges and schools, § **501:93**
 - Surface as irregular, § **504:71**

CURE AND MAINTENANCE

- Water transportation, § **902:9.05**

CURVES

- Government tort liability, § **504:111**

CUSTODIAN

- Premises liability, § **600:79.50**

CUSTODY

- See **Government Tort Liability** (this index)

CUT POLES

- Premises liability, § **606:26.50**

DAMAGES

- Adequacy or excessiveness
 - Drugs, toxic, § **406:181.20**

DAMAGES—Cont'd

Adequacy or excessiveness
—Cont'd
Nerves and nervous system,
peripheral and cranial,
§ **406:181.20**
Prosthesis, § **406:97.50**
Advancement, proof of,
§ **407:154.50**
Animals, § **921:15.30**
Attitude or conduct, § **402:5.30**
Caps on malpractice damages,
§ **713:189.50**
Caretaking services, § **400:57.50**
Child, cost of raising, §§ **400:67.50,**
400:68.50
Collateral source rule, §§ **400:8.10,**
407:112.50
Comparative or contributory
negligence, loss of consortium,
§ **403:11.50**
Compromise, § **407:226.50**
Cranial nervous system,
§ **406:181.20**
Deliberations of jury, materials sent
with jury, § **215:223**
Disability, physical, § **407:225.50**
Disabled child, cost of raising,
§ **400:68.50**
Drugs and narcotics, § **406:181.20**
Employer and employee, negligent
retention of employee,
§ **303:80**
Excessiveness. Adequacy or exces-
siveness, above
Future earnings, proof of,
§ **407:154.50**
Government tort liability. See
Government Tort Liability
(this index)
Hip or pelvis, tear, § **406:140.50**
Instructions to jury, § **215:212.70**
Intentional infliction of emotional
distress, § **400:71**
Intentional torts, § **400:71**
Interest on judgment, § **400:8.05**

DAMAGES—Cont'd

Jones Act, § **902:9.40**
Kidney disease, § **713:137.50**
Loss of society, § **407:204.50**
Malicious prosecution, § **400:71**
Malpractice, § **713:189.50**
Malpractice, medical, § **713:162.75**
Medical care and treatment,
§ **400:17.50**
Medical monitoring, § **400:17.50**
Mental anguish, tortious conduct
creating exposure to litigation,
§ **402:5.30**
Mitigation, § **407:189.50**
Nerves and nervous system,
§ **406:181.20**
Parent and child, § **400:62.50**
Pelvis or hip, tear, § **406:140.50**
Peripheral nervous system,
§ **406:181.20**
Physical disability, § **407:225.50**
Pleadings, §§ **214:3, 214:4**
Punitive damages. See **Punitive**
Damages (this index)
Single recovery, § **407:230.50**
Society, loss of, § **407:204.50**
Survival. See **Survival of Actions**
(this index)
Tear, hip or pelvis, § **406:140.50**
Toxic drugs, § **406:181.20**
Traffic injuries, § **921:15.30**
Unauthorized filing, § **112:10**
Verdict and findings, against
manifest weight of evidence,
§ **215:261**
Voir dire, affidavit requirement,
§ **407:1.50**
Water transportation, § **902:23.50**
Wrongful birth, §§ **400:67.50,**
400:68.50
Wrongful death. See **Wrongful**
Death (this index)
DANGER AND DANGEROUS
CONDITIONS
Government tort liability. See
Government Tort Liability
(this index)

GENERAL INDEX

**DANGER AND DANGEROUS
CONDITIONS—Cont'd**

- Premises liability. See **Premises Liability** (this index)
- Products liability, instructions to jury, unreasonably dangerous, § **702:51.05**

DATE

- See **Time and Date** (this index)

DEAD PERSONS

- Parties, §§ **213:2, 213:30**

DEADLOCKED JURIES

- Instructions to jury, § **215:211**

DEAF PERSONS

- Interpreters, §§ **211:21.10, 215:124**
- Selection of jury, § **215:23**

DEATH

- Abatement, revival and survival of actions
 - Punitive damages claims, § **220:58**

DEBRIS

- Construction contracts and work, § **605:15**

DEER

- Animals, § **920:31.30**
- Intentional, wanton, or wilful acts, § **920:31.30**
- Racetrack, §§ **915:45.30, 920:31.30**
- Sports and games, § **915:45.30**

DEFAMATION AND PRIVACY

- Abuse of privilege, § **105:66.50**
- Anti-SLAPP statute, § **104:4.15**
- Assault, § **102:82.50**
- Bribes, acceptance of, per se or per quod defamation, § **102:81.50**
- Checklists
 - Damages, § **106:24.50**
 - Elements, § **102:9.70**
- Child abuse, § **102:83.50**
- Communications
 - Decency Act, § **104:4.10**

**DEFAMATION AND PRIVACY
—Cont'd**

- Communications—Cont'd
 - Qualified privilege, § **104:48.50**
- Compelled self-defamation, § **102:42.30**
- Damages, checklists, § **106:24.50**
- Defense
 - Communications in discharge of duty, § **104:8.10**
 - False light invasion of privacy, §§ **103:43.50, 103:43.60**
 - Immunity, § **104:4.10**
 - Incremental-harm doctrine, § **104:4.05**
 - Reckless disregard, § **104:36.10**
- Discovery, petitions for, § **105:28.10**
- Electronic Communications Privacy Act, § **103:19.10**
- Elements, checklist
 - False light, §§ **103:40.02, 103:43.60**
 - Privacy, invasion of, § **103:29.50**
 - Publications, § **102:9.70**
- Examining plaintiff's telephone records, § **103:19.05**
- Exculpatory/release agreements, § **104:1.50**
- False light invasion of privacy
 - Defenses, § **103:43.50**
 - Elements, checklist, §§ **103:40.02, 103:43.60**
 - Public, before, § **103:40.10**
 - Stating a cause of action, §§ **103:40.05, 105:22.50**
- Federal Privacy Act, § **104:4.20**
- First amendment, § **104:50.50**
- Government tort liability
 - Governor, § **500:52**
 - Judges, § **500:50**
 - Legislators, § **500:51**
 - Local law enforcement, § **503:53**
 - Local officials, § **500:54**
 - Local schools, §§ **501:72-501:75**

DEFAMATION AND PRIVACY**—Cont'd**

- Government tort liability—Cont'd
 - Privileges, generally, § **500:48 et seq.**
 - Public employees, statements regarding, § **500:56**
 - Public officials' communications among themselves, § **500:55**
 - Sovereign immunity, abolishment of, § **500:48**
 - State colleges and schools, §§ **501:111-501:113**
 - State officials, § **500:53**
 - Tort Immunity Act, § **500:49**
- Immunity, § **104:4.10**
- Incest, per se or per quod defamation, § **102:84.50**
- Incremental-harm doctrine, defense, § **104:4.05**
- Instructions to jury, § **105:72.50**
- Intrusion upon seclusion, §§ **105:60.10, 106:29**
- Intrusion upon seclusion, invasion of privacy, § **106:2.50**
- Jurisdiction, doing business in state, § **105:1.50**
- Jury, instructions to, § **105:72.50**
- Law enforcement agencies, §§ **104:1.50, 104:8.05**
- Offensive requirement, § **103:10.50**
- Particular statements, § **102:74.50**
- Per se or per quod defamation
 - Acceptance of bribes, § **102:81.50**
 - Assault, § **102:82.50**
 - Child abuse, § **102:83.50**
 - Commission of crime
 - Acceptance of bribes, § **102:81.50**
 - Incest, § **102:84.50**
 - Incest, § **102:84.50**
- Privilege
 - Abuse of, § **105:66.50**
 - Citizens Participation Act, § **104:52.10**

DEFAMATION AND PRIVACY**—Cont'd**

- Privilege—Cont'd
 - Law enforcement agencies, § **104:8.05**
 - Public, before the, § **103:40.10**
- Public figures
 - General purpose and limited purpose, § **102:64.50**
 - Union officials, § **102:65.50**
- Publication, § **102:42.30**
- Qualified privilege
 - Communications, § **104:48.50**
 - Employment-related statements
 - Generally, § **105:74**
 - Prospective employers, § **104:65.50**
 - First amendment, § **104:50.50**
- Quasi-judicial proceedings, school board, § **104:29.50**
- Questions of law and fact, abuse of privilege, § **105:66.50**
- Reckless disregard, § **104:36.10**
- School board, quasi-judicial proceedings, § **104:29.50**
- Section 1983 claims, § **102:9.50**
- Statements, particular, § **102:74.50**
- Survival of actions, §§ **220:52, 220:53**
- Telephone records, examining plaintiff's, § **103:19.05**
- Union officials, § **102:65.50**

DEFECTS

- Government tort liability. See **Government Tort Liability** (this index)

DEFENDANT

- Discovery, converting respondent, § **213:41**

DEFENSES

- Assault, battery, and trespass. See **Assault, Battery, and Trespass to Person** (this index)

GENERAL INDEX

DEFENSES—Cont'd

- Attorney-client privilege, intentional infliction of emotional distress, § **110:88**
- Comparative or contributory negligence. See **Comparative or Contributory Negligence** (this index)
- Compromise or settlement. See **Compromise or Settlement** (this index)
- Defamation and privacy. See **Defamation and Privacy** (this index)
- Emotional distress, intentional infliction, § **110:88**
 - Absolute litigation privilege, § **110:89**
- Government tort liability. See **Government Tort Liability** (this index)

DEFIBRILLATORS

- Athletics, § **915:37.70**
- Gymnasiums, duty of care of, § **911:7.50**
- Malpractice, Automated External Defibrillator Act, § **710:25.60**
- Products liability, hospital equipment, § **701:80.10**

DELAY

- See **Government Tort Liability** (this index)

DELEGATION OF AUTHORITY

- Physician's delegation, malpractice, § **710:23.50**

DELIBERATE ENCOUNTER EXCEPTION

- Premises liability, §§ **600:9.50, 604:2.10**

DELIBERATIONS OF JURY

- Generally, §§ **215:213-215:223**
- Brevity of deliberations, § **215:215**
- Damages, materials sent with jury, § **215:223**

DELIBERATIONS OF JURY

—Cont'd

- Instructions, materials sent with jury, § **215:218**
- Length of time jury will be kept together, § **215:214**
- Materials sent with jury, §§ **215:218-215:223.50**
- Objects in evidence, materials sent with jury, § **215:223**
- Papers in evidence, materials sent with jury, § **215:220**
- Photographs, materials sent with jury, § **215:222**
- Pleadings, materials sent with jury, § **215:219**
- Separation or dispersal of jury after submission, §§ **215:216, 215:217**
- Time when case submitted, § **215:213**
- X-rays, materials sent with jury, § **215:221**

DELIVERY

- Premises liability, §§ **604:58.10, 604:76.10**
- Snow and ice, § **604:76.10**
- Trucks, §§ **604:58.10, 604:76.10**

DEMONSTRATIONS

- Argument of counsel, § **215:67**
- Negligence, §§ **215:106-215:109**

DEMONSTRATIVE OR REAL EVIDENCE

- Professional malpractice, basis of expert opinion, § **713:102.50**
- Tax returns, § **407:84.50**

DENTAL CLINICS

- Professional malpractice, § **710:25.50**

DENTISTS

- Malpractice, statute of limitations, § **710:138.10**

DEPECAGEPrinciple of, § **212:2.50****DESIGN**See **Government Tort Liability**
(this index)**DETOURS**Government tort liability, § **504:170****DIAGNOSIS**Evidence and witnesses,
§ **211:86.50**

Government tort liability

Local entities, § **502:171**State of Illinois, § **502:194**

Professional malpractice

Cataracts, § **711:112.50**Negligence in treatment,
§ **711:77.70****DIAGRAMS AND MODELS**Expert testimony, basis of opinion,
§ **713:102.50**

Malpractice, evidence,

§§ **713:138.60, 713:138.70**Negligence, §§ **215:108, 215:109****DIRECTED VERDICT**Motions, §§ **215:53-215:56**Traffic accidents, § **803:141.50****DISASTERS**

Government tort liability

Local fire, rescue, and other
emergency, § **503:88**State emergency services,
§ **503:99****DISCLOSURE**HIV status, fraudulent misrepresenta-
tion, § **108A:4**Travel, exclusion of railroad
incident reports as sanction for
nondisclosure, § **904:32.30****DISCOVERY**Admission by failure to respond or
produce, § **210:89.50**Arbitration, § **214A:3****DISCOVERY—Cont'd**Deceased's deposition, § **210:42**Defamation and privacy, petition for
discovery, § **105:28.10**Defendant, converting respondent,
§ **213:41**Fact, question of, § **210:68.05**Failure to respond or produce,
admission by, § **210:89.50**Federal Tort Claims Act,
§ **710:175.50**Government tort liability,
§§ **505:25, 710:175.50**Judicial privilege, § **210:23.50**Law, question of, § **210:68.10**Mental health, § **210:28.05**Privilege, §§ **210:23.50, 210:27.50,**
210:28.05, 210:28.10Produce, admission by failure to,
§ **210:89.50**Protective orders, similar accidents,
§ **210:8.50**Respond, admission by failure to,
§ **210:89.50**Sample interrogatories with
answers, § **App 210A**Statute of limitations, two-year
limitation, § **710:175.50**Wrongful death. See **Wrongful**
Death (this index)**DISCRIMINATION**Peremptory challenges, § **215:40**Wrongful Death Act, § **220:8****DISEASES**See **Health** (this index)**DISFIGUREMENT**Verdict and findings, § **215:262****DISMISSAL**Appeals, dismissal of separate
branch of controversy,
§ **215:254.50**Government tort liability, Court of
Claims procedure, § **505:38.20**Instructions to jury, § **713:161.40**

GENERAL INDEX

DISMISSAL—Cont'd

- Malpractice, § 713:18.50
- Parties, § 213:28
- Statute of limitations, § 214:18.60
- Wrongful death, voluntary dismissal and refile, § 221:23.50

DISTRIBUTION OF DAMAGES

- See **Wrongful Death** (this index)

DITCHES

- Government tort liability
- Parks, recreation, and amusement, § 502:100
- Sewer, water, and gas, § 502:161

DIVING

- Government tort liability
- Local public entities, § 502:103
- State entities, § 502:124

DOCKPLATE

- Premises liability, § 604:57.50

DOCUMENTS, BOOKS, AND RECORDS

- Expert testimony, § 215:157

DOGBITES

- Government tort liability, § 502:130

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE ACT

- Government tort liability, local law enforcement, § 503:14.50

DOORS

- Business premises, §§ 604:13.50, 604:32.50
- Government tort liability
- Local schools, premises liability, § 501:65
- Municipal housing authority, defective door, § 502:62
- Public transit systems, shutting door on person boarding, § 504:201
- State colleges and schools, § 501:98.30
- Interior door or gate, lighting, § 604:32.50

DOORS—Cont'd

- Lighting, § 604:32.50
- Obstacle in path of travel, § 604:13.50
- Premises liability, §§ 604:13.50, 604:32.50

DRAG RACING

- Traffic accidents, § 800:55

DRAINS

- Government tort liability
- Public ways, § 504:63
- Sewer, water, and gas, § 502:160

DRAM SHOP ACT

- Franchisors, § 910:38.50
- Mortgage on dram shop premises, § 910:42.50
- Violation, § 910:14.10

DRAW BRIDGE

- Government tort liability, §§ 504:108-504:110

DRIVER'S EDUCATION

- Government tort liability, § 501:20.50

DRUGS AND NARCOTICS

- Cross-examination, § 215:153
- Damages, § 406:181.20
- Government tort liability
- Employment, § 501:77.1
- Local fire, rescue, and other emergency, § 503:91
- Local law enforcement, arrest or restraint of drunk driver, § 503:29
- Local public entities, confinement, release, and escape of addicted patient, §§ 502:167-502:169
- Local schools, § 501:77.1
- Protective custody of substance abuser, § 503:91
- State colleges and schools, § 501:107

DRUGS AND NARCOTICS

—Cont'd

- National Childhood Vaccine Injury Act, § **701:10.10**
- Nerves and nervous system, injuries from toxic drugs, § **406:181.20**
- Toxic drugs, § **406:181.20**

DUE PROCESS

- Long-arm jurisdiction, §§ **213:10.50, 213.10.50**

ELECTRICITY

- Government tort liability
 - Generally, § **502:143 et seq.**
 - Appliances and wires in private residence, § **502:152**
 - Climbing structure to which wire attached, § **502:148**
 - Climbing tree or structure near which wire suspended, § **502:149**
 - Fallen or sagging wire, § **502:147**
 - Inspection, § **502:145**
 - Investigation, § **502:145**
 - Local schools, premises liability, § **501:68**
 - Municipality, equipment owned by
 - Generally, § **502:143 et seq.**
 - Above-ground equipment, §§ **502:147-502:149**
 - Climbing structure to which wire attached, § **502:148**
 - Climbing tree or structure near which wire suspended, § **502:149**
 - Fallen or sagging wire, § **502:147**
 - Inspection, § **502:145**
 - Investigation, § **502:145**
 - Res ipsa loquitur, § **502:146**
 - Sagging wire, § **502:147**
 - Underground equipment, § **502:150**
 - Wires near public ways, § **502:144**

ELECTRICITY—Cont'd

- Government tort liability—Cont'd
 - Parks, recreation, and amusement, electric line over area, § **502:91**
 - Private residence, § **502:152**
 - Public area, § **502:151**
 - Public ways, §§ **502:144, 504:106**
 - Res ipsa loquitur, § **502:146**
 - Sagging wire, § **502:147**
 - Structural Work Act, § **502:153**
 - Telephone or other wires over public area, § **502:151**
 - Trees, § **502:149**
 - Underground equipment, § **502:150**

ELECTRONIC COMMUNICATIONS PRIVACY ACT

- Defamation and privacy, § **103:19.10**

ELEMENTS

- Fraudulent misrepresentation, § **108A:2**

ELEVATORS

- Government tort liability
 - Municipal housing authority, §§ **502:62, 502:63**
 - State fairgrounds, § **502:137**

EMANCIPATION OF MINOR CHILD

- Wrongful death, mitigation or reduction of damages, §§ **221:56, 222:47**

EMERGENCY

- Good Samaritans, § **710:20.10**

EMERGENCY CALLS

- Government tort liability
 - Local fire, rescue, and other emergency, §§ **503:83, 503:84**

GENERAL INDEX

EMERGENCY CALLS—Cont'd

- Government tort liability—Cont'd
 - Local law enforcement,
§§ **503:26, 503:27**
 - Police vehicles, responding to,
§ **503:160**

EMERGENCY EXCEPTION

- Assault, battery, and trespass to person, § **101:18.20**

**EMERGENCY MEDICAL
TREATMENT AND ACTIVE
LABOR ACT**

- Malpractice, § **710:175.70**

EMERGENCY VEHICLES

- Ambulance service, duty to provide,
§ **200:90.50**
- Contribution, government tort liability, § **503:85.50**
- Government tort liability
 - Generally, §§ **503:143 et seq., 503:162 et seq.**
 - Accident scene, police vehicles stopping at, § **503:161**
 - Ambulance and rescue vehicles,
§§ **200:90.50, 503:163**
 - Collisions, local vehicles,
§§ **503:157, 503:158**
 - Condition of vehicle, § **503:164**
 - Conduct of employee, exercises of discretion, § **503:78.50**
 - Contribution, § **503:85.50**
 - Defined, § **503:144**
 - Due care requirement, § **503:147**
 - Emergency call, responding to,
§ **503:160**
 - Exceptions to obedience to traffic laws, §§ **503:146, 503:147**
 - Execution or enforcement of law defined, § **503:155**
 - Fire protection district and employees, liability of,
§ **503:166**
 - Immunity, limited, §§ **503:154, 503:155**

EMERGENCY VEHICLES

—Cont'd

- Government tort liability—Cont'd
 - Limitations to obedience to traffic laws, §§ **503:146, 503:147**
 - Local vehicles, §§ **503:164-503:166**
 - Generally, § **503:150**
 - Collisions, §§ **503:157, 503:158**
 - Execution or enforcement of law defined, § **503:155**
 - Fire, rescue, and similar vehicles, §§ **503:164-503:166**
 - Limited immunity, §§ **503:154, 503:155**
 - Police vehicles, generally,
§ **503:154 et seq.**
 - Pursuit of lawbreaker,
§§ **503:156-503:158**
 - Nonemergency operation,
§ **503:165**
 - Police vehicles
 - Generally, § **503:151 et seq.**
 - Emergency call, responding to,
§ **503:160**
 - Local vehicles, above
 - Pursuit of lawbreaker,
§§ **503:153, 503:156-503:159**
 - State vehicles, §§ **503:159-503:161**
 - Stopping at accident scene,
§ **503:161**
 - Warning signals, § **503:152**
 - Pursuit of lawbreaker,
§§ **503:153, 503:156-503:159**
 - State police vehicles,
§§ **503:159-503:161**
 - Stopping at accident scene, police vehicles, § **503:161**
 - Traffic laws, obedience to,
§§ **503:145-503:147**

EMERGENCY VEHICLES**—Cont'd**

Government tort liability—Cont'd
Warning signals, §§ **503:148**,
503:149, **503:152**

EMOTIONAL DISTRESS

Account, closing customer,
§ **110:22.13**

Arrest, § **110:22.15**

Attorney-client privilege,
intentional infliction of emo-
tional distress, § **110:88**

Checklists, §§ **110:2.50**, **110:85.50**

Conspiracy, civil, § **110:19.50**

Defenses, § **110:88**

Absolute litigation privilege,
§ **110:89**

Educational evaluation, § **110:22.05**

Employee Retirement Income Secu-
rity Act pre-emption,
§ **110:56.50**

Employment misconduct

Employee Retirement Income
Security Act pre-emption,
§ **110:56.50**

Evidence, § **110:83.50**

Federal Employers' Liability Act,
§ **110:52.50**

Labor-Management Relations Act
pre-emption, § **110:56.30**

Evidence, § **110:83.50**

Federal Employers' Liability Act,
§ **110:52.50**

Fraud, § **110:22.07**

Government tort liability, § **501:115**

Labor-Management Relations Act
pre-emption, § **110:56.30**

Malpractice, § **713:161.20**

Mental anguish. See **Mental
Anguish** (this index)

Negligent infliction distinguished
from negligence liability,
§ **200:14.50**

Pre-emption

Assault defenses, § **101:36.50**

EMOTIONAL DISTRESS—Cont'd

Pre-emption—Cont'd

Employee Retirement Income
Security Act, § **110:56.50**

Employment misconduct,
§§ **110:56.30**, **110:56.50**

Labor-Management Relations
Act, § **110:56.30**

Res judicata, § **110:86**

Terrorist acts, § **110:19.60**

Violent crimes

Civil conspiracy, § **110:19.50**

Terrorist acts, § **110:19.60**

**EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT
INCOME SECURITY ACT**

Pre-emption, generally, § **110:56.50**

EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE

Argument of counsel, comments
regarding failure to call
employee, § **215:73**

Benches, structural work act,
§ **304:45.50**

Business trips, injuries to employ-
ees on, § **302:47.50**

Common law actions and liability

Owner's liability to tenant's
employee, § **304:7.30**

Preemption of Illinois Human
Rights Act, § **302:34.50**

Statute of limitations,
§ **302:39.50**

Commuting, § **302:242.05**

Damages, §§ **302:242.10**, **303:80**

Defamation and privacy, qualified
privilege for statements to pro-
spective employers,
§ **104:65.50**

Emotional distress. See **Emotional
Distress** (this index)

Employee Retirement Income Secu-
rity Act pre-emption,
§ **110:56.50**

Equipment, subcontractor's,
§ **304:4.50**

Evidence, negligent retention of
employee, § **303:93.50**

GENERAL INDEX

EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE

—Cont'd

- Federal Employers' Liability Act.
See **Federal Employers' Liability Act** (this index)
- Federal Tort Claims Act, § **302:243**
- Fraudulent statements to prospective employer, § **110:71.50**
- Government tort liability
 - Defamation and privacy. See **Defamation and Privacy** (this index)
 - Fire protection district and employees, liability of, § **503:166**
 - Local fire, rescue, and other emergency, §§ **503:78, 503:79**
 - Local government. See **Government Tort Liability** (this index)
 - Local police. See **Law Enforcement Officers or Police** (this index)
 - Local schools, §§ **501:78, 501:79**
 - Prisons and prisoners. See **Prisons and Prisoners** (this index)
 - Public officers. See **Public Officers** (this index)
 - Public property, § **502:4**
 - Public ways, §§ **504:3, 504:7**
 - Schools. See **Schools** (this index)
 - State colleges and schools, §§ **501:82, 501:83**
 - State colleges and schools. See **State Colleges and Schools** (this index)
 - State employees. See **State Employee's Tort Liability** (this index)
 - State medical, hospital, and public health activities, § **502:179**
- Hazardous materials, exposure to, § **303:90.50**

EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE

—Cont'd

- Illinois Human Rights Act, pre-emption, § **302:34.50**
- Instructions to jury
 - Proximate cause, § **303:108.20**
 - Scope of employment, § **303:108.10**
- Intent, scope of employment, § **303:39.50**
- Interstate Commerce Act, § **302:245**
- Jockeys, respondeat superior, § **303:26.40**
- Joinder of parties and actions, third persons' injuries, § **303:86.50**
- Laborers, premises liability, § **602:5.50**
- Labor-Management Relations Act pre-emption, § **110:56.30**
- Landlord's liability to tenant's employee, § **304:7.30**
- Law enforcement officers, § **303:26.60**
- Leukemia, injury to employee, § **302:207.50**
- Limitation of actions, § **302:39.50**
- Misconduct. See **Emotional Distress** (this index)
- Motor vehicles, entrustment to third person, § **303:66.50**
- Negligent entrustment
 - Generally, §§ **303:66.50, 303:86.50**
 - Firearm to employee, § **912:13.50**
- Negligent hiring and supervision, § **302:136.10**
- Negligent misrepresentation, pleadings, § **302:136.05**
- Negligent retention of employee, §§ **303:80, 303:87, 303:88.50, 303:93.50**
- Officers, § **303:26.50**
- Owners, third party actions by employee, § **304:7.30**
- Pension benefits. See **Pension Benefits** (this index)

EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE

—Cont'd

- Pleadings
 - Negligent hiring and supervision, § **302:136.10**
 - Negligent misrepresentation, § **302:136.05**
 - Negligent retention of employee, §§ **303:87, 303:88.50**
- Pre-emption
 - Employee Retirement Income Security Act, § **110:56.50**
 - Illinois Human Rights Act, § **302:34.50**
 - Labor-Management Relations Act, § **110:56.30**
 - Third persons' injuries, § **304:180.50**
- Premises liability, laborers, § **602:5.50**
- Public Employee Disability Act, § **302:237.50**
- Recreational programs, voluntary, § **302:8.30**
- Recreational Use of Land and Water Areas Act, § **600:50.50**
- Release or settlement, employer action against third party, § **304:244.30**
- Res ipsa loquitur, § **302:242**
- Respondeat superior. See **Respondeat Superior** (this index)
- Safety Appliance Act, § **302:242.20**
- Scaffolds and other devices, § **304:45.50**
- Scope of employment
 - Entrustment of vehicle to third person, § **303:66.50**
 - Intent of employee, § **303:39.50**
- Sexual assaults, employer's misconduct, § **303:7.50**
- Statute of limitations, common law actions and liability, § **302:39.50**
- Structural work act, benches, § **304:45.50**

EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE

—Cont'd

- Third party actions
 - Landlord's liability to tenant's employee, § **304:7.30**
 - Limitation of actions, § **304:16.60**
 - Workers' compensation act, § **304:244.30**
 - Barring claim, § **304:248**
- Third persons' injuries
 - Negligent entrustment claim, joinder of parties and actions, § **303:86.50**
 - Negligent retention, § **303:93.50**
 - Pre-emption, § **304:180.50**
 - Proximate cause, instructions to jury, § **303:108.20**
 - Respondeat superior in case of entrustment of employer's vehicle to, § **303:66.50**
 - Scope of employment, instructions to jury, § **303:108.10**
 - Scope of employment, intent of employee, § **303:39.50**
 - Sexual assaults, § **303:7.50**
 - Voluntary undertaking, § **304:6.50**
 - Volunteers, respondeat superior liability, § **303:26.30**
- Workers' compensation. See **Workers' Compensation** (this index)
- Workers' Occupational Diseases Act, § **302:244**

ENFORCEMENT

- See **Government Tort Liability** (this index)

ENTERING OR EXITING

- Boarding or alighting buses, § **901:267.30**
- Lighting of interior gates and doors, § **604:32.50**

EQUAL PROTECTION

- Wrongful Death Act, § **220:8**

GENERAL INDEX

EQUINE ACTIVITY LIABILITY ACT

Generally, § **920:86**

EQUITABLE ESTOPPEL

Pleadings, § **214:18.70**

ERISA

Pre-emption, generally, § **110:56.50**

ESCAPE

Government tort liability

Local law enforcement,
§§ **503:30, 503:71**

Medical, hospital, and public
health activities,
§§ **502:167-502:169,**
502:190, 502:192

State prisoners, § **503:136**

ESTATE TAXES

Wrongful death, § **222:17**

ESTOPPEL

See **Government Tort Liability**
(this index)

EVIDENCE AND WITNESSES

Generally, §§ **215:114-215:159.50**

Affidavits, presentation of, § **215:99**

Alcohol. See **Intoxication and
Intoxicating Liquors** (this
index)

Animals, § **921:15.10**

Attorneys' arguments. See **Argu-
ment of Counsel** (this index)

Broadcasting testimony of wit-
nesses, § **215:125**

Burden of proof. See **Presump-
tions, Inferences, and Burden
of Proof** (this index)

Causal connection, sufficiency of
evidence establishing,
§ **211:77.50**

Character and reputation, § **215:116**

Circumstantial evidence, instruc-
tions to jury, § **215:209**

Conspiracy, § **211:151**

Contract interpretation, § **211:62.10**

EVIDENCE AND WITNESSES

—Cont'd

Counterclaims, two examinations of
witness in case involving,
§ **215:131**

Cross-examination. See **Cross-Ex-
amination** (this index)

Deaf persons, interpreters for,
§ **215:124**

Diagnosis and opinions,
§ **211:86.50**

Discovery. See **Discovery** (this
index)

Emotional distress, § **110:83.50**

Employer and employee, negligent
retention of employee,
§ **303:93.50**

Examination of witnesses

Generally, §§ **215:122-
215:159.50**

Broadcasting testimony,
§ **215:125**

Counterclaims, two examinations
of witness in case involving,
§ **215:131**

Cross-examination. See **Cross-
Examination** (this index)

Deaf persons, interpreters for,
§ **215:124**

Hypothetical questions,
§ **215:126**

Impeachment of own witness,
§ **215:129**

Interpreters, §§ **215:123, 215:124**

Judge, conduct of, §§ **215:174,
215:175**

Language interpreters, § **215:123**

Persistent pursuit of improper
line of questioning,
§ **215:128**

Polygraph or truth tests,
§ **215:122**

Recalling witnesses, § **215:132**

Redirect examination, § **215:130**

Repetitive questions, § **215:127**

Exclusion of witnesses from
courtroom, §§ **215:118-
215:120**

EVIDENCE AND WITNESSES**—Cont'd**

- Exhibiting objects not received in evidence, § **215:105**
- Experiments, tests and samples, impeachment of verdict, § **215:250**
- Expert testimony. See **Expert Testimony** (this index)
- Failure to produce witness, § **215:117.50**
- Federal Employees' Liability Act, § **211:136.50**
- Future pain and suffering, § **215:119.50**
- Government tort liability. See **Government Tort Liability** (this index)
- Habit, § **211:37.05**
- Hypothetical questions, examination of witnesses, § **215:126**
- Impeachment, §§ **215:117, 215:129**
- Inconsistent verdict, § **215:260**
- Interpreters, examination of witnesses, §§ **215:123, 215:124**
- Intoxication, § **211:27.50**
- Judge, conduct of, § **215:172**
- Language interpreters, examination of witnesses, § **215:123**
- Legally inconsistent verdict, § **215:260**
- Malicious prosecution, suppression of evidence, § **109:24.50**
- Malpractice. See **Malpractice** (this index)
- Medical records, § **211:86.50**
- Medical Studies Act, § **211:19.25**
- Mental Health and Developmental Disabilities Confidentiality Act, § **211:19.35**
- Missing evidence, § **215:202.70**
- Missing witness, instructions to jury, §§ **215:202.50, 713:162.93**
- Nolle prosequi, § **109:84**
- Nonparty's negligence as sole proximate cause, § **211:25.50**

EVIDENCE AND WITNESSES**—Cont'd**

- Number of witnesses, §§ **215:114-215:117**
- Nunc pro tunc orders, § **215:234.50**
- Offers of proof, § **215:100**
- Order of proceeding, § **215:97**
- Order of proof, § **215:98**
- Polygraph or truth tests, examination of witnesses, § **215:122**
- Presentation of proof
 - Generally, §§ **215:97-215:105**
 - Affidavits, presentation of, § **215:99**
 - Exhibiting objects not received in evidence, § **215:105**
 - Inadmissible hearsay received without objection, § **215:102**
 - Offers of proof, § **215:100**
 - Order of proceeding, § **215:97**
 - Order of proof, § **215:98**
 - Reading reporter's notes to jury, § **215:103**
 - Rebuttal evidence, § **215:104**
 - Renewing offer or objection, § **215:101**
- Preservation of evidence, § **200:120.10**
- Prior inconsistent statements, §§ **215:146, 215:147**
- Prior occurrences, causal connection, sufficiency of evidence establishing, § **211:77.50**
- Products liability, experimental evidence, § **702:42**
- Quality Assurance Act, § **211:19.45**
- Reading reporter's notes to jury, § **215:103**
- Reasonableness of police officer's actions in shooting, § **211:46.60**
- Rebuttal evidence, § **215:104**
- Recalling witnesses, § **215:132**
- Redirect examination, §§ **215:130, 215:159.60**

GENERAL INDEX

EVIDENCE AND WITNESSES

—Cont'd

- Rehabilitating witness,
§ **215:159.60**
- Renewing offer or objection,
§ **215:101**
- Repetitive questions, §§ **215:127,**
215:141
- Res ipsa loquitur, instructions to
jury, § **215:200**
- Sanctions for failure to produce
witness, § **215:117.50**
- Scientific, § **211:109.50**
- Shooting, reasonableness of police
officer's actions, § **211:46.60**
- Spoliation, § **200:120.10**
- Survival of actions, pain and suffer-
ing, §§ **221:94, 221:95**
- Testimony of witness and Supreme
Court Rule 213(f), § **App**
210A
- Traffic accidents, §§ **803:49.10,**
803:53.50, 921:15.10
- Verdict against manifest weight,
§ **215:260**
- Videotapes, § **211:105.50**
- Visual recordings. See **Visual**
Recordings (this index)
- Wrongful death. See **Wrongful**
Death (this index)

EX PARTE COMMUNICATIONS

- Healthcare providers, § **713:148.05**

EXAMINATION

- See **Government Tort Liability**
(this index)

EXAMINATION OF WITNESSES

- See **Evidence and Witnesses** (this
index)

EXCAVATION

- Government tort liability
 - Government contractors' liability,
§§ **504:167, 504:168**
 - Public ways, § **504:66**
 - State property, § **502:37**

EXCAVATION—Cont'd

- Premises liability, piles of
excavated dirt and other debris,
§ **605:15**

EXCESSIVE FORCE

- Government tort liability
 - Local law enforcement, § **503:37**
 - State law enforcement, § **503:93**
 - State medical, hospital, and pub-
lic health activities,
§ **502:187**

EXCESSIVENESS

- See **Damages** (this index)

EXCLUSIONS

- See **Exemptions and Exclusions**
(this index)

**EXCULPATORY AGREEMENTS
AND CLAUSES**

- Aviation show, § **915:75**
- Raceways, § **915:47.5**
- Sports and games, §§ **915:43.10,**
915:47.5

**EXCULPATORY/RELEASE
AGREEMENTS**

- Defamation and privacy, § **104:1.50**

**EXEMPTIONS AND
EXCLUSIONS**

- Railroad incident reports as sanc-
tion for nondisclosure,
§ **904:32.30**
- Travel, § **904:32.30**

EXHAUST FUMES

- Government tort liability, § **504:196**

EXHIBITS

- Argument of counsel, § **215:66**
- Pleadings, § **214:5**

EXPENSES

- See **Costs and Expenses** (this
index)

EXPERIMENTS, TESTS AND SAMPLES

Products liability, § 702:42
Verdict, impeachment of, § 215:250

EXPERT TESTIMONY

Animals, § 920:81.10
Arbitration, §§ 214A:4, 214A:5
Biomedical engineers, § 713:116.50
Books and periodicals, use during cross-examination, § 215:157
Cross-examination
Generally, §§ 215:155.50-215:159.50
Books and periodicals, use of, § 215:157
Hypothetical questions, examination regarding, § 215:156
Number and frequency of attorney referrals, examination regarding, § 215:159
Professional witness, examination regarding status as, §§ 215:158, 215:159
Standard of care, § 215:156.50
Exclusion of witnesses, § 215:119
Hypothetical questions
Cross-examination, § 215:156
Malpractice, § 713:105.10
Inconclusive testimony, § 713:105.20
Instructions to jury, § 215:201
Malpractice, duty to mitigate, § 713:162.91
Medical malpractice, § 713:99 et seq.
Models, demonstrative evidence, basis of opinion, § 713:102.50
Number and frequency of attorney referrals, cross-examination regarding, § 215:159
Number of witnesses, § 215:115
Nurses, § 713:112.50
Professional witness, cross-examination regarding status as, §§ 215:158, 215:159
Scope of testimony, § 211:60.50

EXPERT TESTIMONY—Cont'd

Travel, violation of safety rules, § 904:64.50
Wrongful death, §§ 221:42, 221:65

EXPLOSIVES

Government tort liability, § 503:104

EYESIGHT

Professional malpractice, § 711:112.50
Schools, government tort liability, Eye Protection in School Act, § 501:37.50

FALLS AND FALLING OBJECTS

Exculpatory clause, § 915:37.50
Government tort liability
Electricity, fallen or sagging wire, § 502:147
Public ways, signs falling upon or striking passerby, § 504:129
Indoor sports or activities, § 915:37.50
Slip and fall. See **Slip and Fall** (this index)

FALSE ARREST OR IMPRISONMENT

Elements, § 107:2.10
Government tort liability
Local police. See **Law Enforcement Officers or Police** (this index)
Medical, hospital, and public health activities
State, § 502:197
State law enforcement, § 503:94
Pre-emption, § 107:36.50
Respondeat superior, § 107:23.50

FALSE LIGHT

See **Defamation and Privacy** (this index)

FAMILY AND RELATIVES

Adoptive and foster parents in residential care facilities, § 306:20

GENERAL INDEX

FAMILY AND RELATIVES

—Cont'd

Firearm Owners Identification Act,
§ 306:28.50

Incest, defamation, § 102:84.50

Residential care facilities, § 306:20

Stepparents, child suing,
§ 306:22.50

**FEDERAL BOATING SAFETY
ACT**

Water transportation, § 915:26.50

**FEDERAL EMPLOYEES'
LIABILITY ACT**

Res ipsa loquitur, § 211:136.50

**FEDERAL EMPLOYERS'
LIABILITY ACT**

Danger arising from premises,
§ 302:84

Emotional distress, § 110:52.50

Employee-employer actions,
§ 302:33

Railroad employees, § 302:241

Releases, § 302:242.16

**FEDERAL HAZARDOUS
SUBSTANCES ACT**

Products liability, § 700:101.30

**FEDERAL INSECTICIDE
FUNGICIDE AND
RODENTICIDE ACT**

Products liability, § 700:101.35

FEDERAL PRIVACY ACT

Defamation and privacy, § 104:4.20

FEDERAL TORT CLAIMS ACT

Discovery Rule, two-year limita-
tion, § 710:175.50

Employee-employer actions,
§ 302:243

Malpractice, § 710:31.50

Statute of limitations, § 710:175.50

Traffic accidents, §§ 802:4.05,
802:4.10

FENCES

Government tort liability, § 502:19

FERTILITY FRAUD ACTIONS

Malpractice, § 710:148.50

FICTITIOUS NAME SUITS

Parties, anonymity, § 213:17.50

FIDUCIARY DUTY

Malpractice, alleging breach of
duty, § 713:35.80

FIDUCIARY SHIELD DOCTRINE

Parties, § 213:14.50

FILING, UNAUTHORIZED

Generally, § 112:1

Damages, § 112:10

Statute of limitations, § 112:5

FILMS

Malpractice evidence, causation
theory, § 713:138.51

FINANCIAL INCENTIVES

Medical malpractice, financial
incentives of treating physi-
cian, admissibility,
§ 713:148.50

FINDINGS

See **Verdict and Findings** (this
index)

FIRE INVESTIGATION ACT

Duty pursuant to, § 600:18.10

FIREARMS

See **Weapons and Firearms** (this
index)

FIREFIGHTERS

See **Fires** (this index)

FIRES

Fire Investigation Act, duty pursu-
ant to, § 600:18.10

Firefighters

Carbon monoxide, § 600:17.50

Firefighters' Pension Fund Act,
§ 302:238.05

FIRES—Cont'd

- Firefighters—Cont'd
 - Pension Code, § **308:58.50**
- Government tort liability, § **504:97**
- Hotels, motels, and restaurants, § **913:9.50**
- Inspection, government tort liability, § **503:81**
- Premises liability, fire alarms and smoke detectors, § **604:35.50**
- Protection, government tort liability
 - Generally, §§ **503:79, 503:166**
 - Circuit court, § **505:23**

FIREWORKS

- Government tort liability, § **503:31**

FIRST AMENDMENT

- Defamation and privacy, § **104:50.50**

FLOORS AND FLOORING

- Government tort liability
 - Municipal housing authority, §§ **502:57, 502:58**
 - Public property, §§ **502:16, 502:33-502:35**
 - Public transit systems, §§ **504:211, 504:212**
 - State colleges and schools, § **501:97**
 - State medical, hospital, and public health activities, § **502:199**
 - State prisoners, §§ **503:113.5, 503:142**
 - Water, snow and ice, § **504:211**

FOOD DRUG AND COSMETIC ACT

- Products liability, § **700:101.40**

FOOTBALL

- Spectator injury, § **915:5.10**

FOOTPATH

- Premises liability, delivery truck blocking footpath through snow and ice, § **604:58.10**

FORESEEABILITY

- Malpractice, jury instructions, § **713:158.20**

FORUM NON CONVENIENS

- Motion for dismissal
 - Generally, §§ **215:45-215:48**
 - Interstate, § **215:48.60**
- Private interest factors, § **215:45.10**
- Public interest factors, § **215:45.20**
- Traffic accident, venue, § **803:13.50**

FOSTER CARE

- Government tort liability, §§ **502:204, 502:205**
- Wrongful death, § **220:22**

FOUNTAINS

- Government tort liability, § **502:126**

FRANCHISES

- Alcoholic beverages, liability of franchisor, § **910:38.50**
- Apparent authority of franchisors, § **301:3.50**
- Premises liability, control of premises, § **600:67**

FRAUD AND DECEIT

- Abuse of process, § **101:14.50**
- Affidavit of service, falsification, § **101:14.50**
- Emotional distress, § **110:22.07**
- Fertility fraud actions, § **710:148.50**
- Misrepresentation. See **Fraudulent Misrepresentation** (this index)
- Prospective employer, statements to, § **110:71.50**

FRAUDULENT

MISREPRESENTATION

- Generally, § **108A:1 et seq.**
- Acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS), disclosure, § **108A:2**
- Disclosure, HIV status, § **108A:4**

GENERAL INDEX

**FRAUDULENT
MISREPRESENTATION**

—Cont'd

- Elements, § 108A:2
- HIV status, disclosure, § 108A:4
- Reliance, justifiable, § 108A:3

FREE DENTAL CLINICS

- Professional malpractice, § 710:25.50

FUNERAL EXPENSES

- Wrongful death, §§ 222:15, 222:16

FUTURE EARNINGS

- Damages, proof, § 407:154.50
- Instructions to jury, §§ 215:206.50, 407:203.50

GALLBLADDER SURGERY

- Malpractice, § 711:20.10

GAMES

- See **Athletics and Sports** (this index)

GANG ACTIVITY

- Government tort liability, § 503:129

GARAGES

- Government tort liability, § 501:98

**GARBAGE COLLECTION AND
DISPOSAL**

- Government tort liability
 - Dumps, § 502:157
 - Garbage trucks, § 502:156
 - Health and welfare, §§ 502:154-502:157
 - Street sweeping, § 502:155
 - Sweeping street, § 502:155
 - Trucks, § 502:156
- Traffic accidents, duty to signal or warn another driver if safe to proceed, § 800:8.50

GAS LINES AND SUPPLY

- Premises liability, construction activities, § 605:17.50

GASTROENTEROLOGY

MALPRACTICE

- Diagnosis issues, § 711:65.10
- Gallbladder-related treatment, § 711:59.50

GATES

- Government tort liability
 - Public transit systems, § 504:213
 - State prisoners, § 503:114
- Lighting interior door or gate, § 604:32.50

GLASS

- Government tort liability, § 502:36

GOLF

- Fall from golf cart, § 915:14.50
- Traditional negligence, § 915:11.50

GOOD FAITH

- Arbitration, participation in, § 214A:6

GOOD SAMARITANS

- Emergency, what constitutes, § 710:20.10
- Malpractice, § 710:20.10

GOVERNMENT

**CONTRACTORS' TORT
LIABILITY**

- Generally, § 504:163 et seq.
- Barricading, §§ 504:167, 504:168
- Blasting, § 504:172
- Care required, §§ 504:163, 504:164
- Chemical fog, § 504:173
- Common-law duties and liabilities, generally, § 504:163 et seq.
- Defects, postcompletion surface defects, § 504:166
- Detour, § 504:170
- Excavation, barricading, illuminating, or warning of, §§ 504:167, 504:168
- Illuminating, §§ 504:167, 504:168
- Lane changes, § 504:170
- Negligence, §§ 504:169, 504:170

GOVERNMENT CONTRACTORS' TORT LIABILITY—Cont'd
 Obstructing travel or vision, § **504:168**
 Road Construction Injuries Act, § **504:174**
 Statutory duties and liabilities, § **504:174**
 Third persons, hazards created by, § **504:165**
 Traffic control devices, § **504:169**
 Traffic markings, § **504:169**
 Vehicles leaving or casting materials on road surface, § **504:171**
 Vision, obstructing, § **504:168**
 Warning, §§ **504:164, 504:167, 504:168**

GOVERNMENT TORT LIABILITY
 Abandoned public ways, § **504:15**
 Abandonment of property. See **Abandonment of Property** (this index)
 Above-ground electric equipment owned by municipality, §§ **502:147-502:149**
 Absolute immunity, local schools, § **501:73**
 Absolute safety, public ways, § **504:44**
 Acceptance of public ways, requirement for privately opened or built ways, § **504:16**
 Access roads and trails
 Generally, § **504:13**
 Local public entities, § **502:93**
 Accident scenes. See **Accident Scene** (this index)
 Accidents, prior, § **505:27.50**
 Acts of God, public ways, § **504:29**
 Actual notice or knowledge, procedure, § **505:6**
 Adjacent structures, public ways, § **504:105**

GOVERNMENT TORT LIABILITY—Cont'd
 Adjoining property
 Local public entities, § **502:15**
 Public ways, § **504:22**
 Administrative personnel, local schools, § **501:12**
 Agreements, maintenance responsibility for public ways, § **504:21**
 Airports. See **Airports** (this index)
 Alcohol. See **Intoxication and Intoxicating Liquors** (this index)
 Alleys, § **504:12**
 Ambulance and rescue vehicles, §§ **200:90.50, 503:163**
 Amendment of pleadings, statute of limitations, § **505:19**
 Amusement. See **Playgrounds and Parks** (this index)
 Animals. See **Animals** (this index)
 Appeal and review
 Court of claims, interference, § **505:41**
 Local law enforcement, § **503:69**
 Local public entities, interference, § **502:168**
 Appliances, private residence, § **502:152**
 Arenas, local public entities, § **502:98**
 Arrest
 Emotional distress, § **110:22.15**
 False arrest and imprisonment. See **Law Enforcement Officers or Police** (this index)
 Local police. See **Law Enforcement Officers or Police** (this index)
 State law enforcement, excessive force in arresting, § **503:93**
 Arrest warrant, local law enforcement, § **503:14**

GENERAL INDEX

GOVERNMENT TORT

LIABILITY—Cont'd

- Assault. See **Assault, Battery, and Trespass to Person** (this index)
- Assembly, suppressing unlawful assembly, § **503:106**
- Assumption of risk, §§ **503:111, 503:114.30, 503:123**
- Athletics. See **Athletics and Sports** (this index)
- Attorney, malicious prosecution, § **503:51**
- Avoidance of hazard, public ways, § **504:157**
- Bail, delay in charging or admitting to bail, § **503:47**
- Ball games, local public entities, § **502:88**
- Barns and sheds, state fairgrounds, § **502:134**
- Barricades. See **Barricades** (this index)
- Bidding, local schools, responsible bidder requirement, § **501:79**
- Blasting. See **Blasting** (this index)
- Boarding or alighting. See **Boarding or Alighting** (this index)
- Boats. See **Boats and Boating** (this index)
- Bridges. See **Bridges** (this index)
- Burden of proof, Circuit Court procedure, § **505:26**
- Burning trash, publicly owned housing, § **502:60**
- Bus stop, receiving passengers away from, § **504:199**
- Bystander, local law enforcement, injury to bystander, § **503:57**
- Cables, objects or obstructions on surface of public way, § **504:91**
- Camps, §§ **501:105, 502:132**
- Canals, § **502:161**
- Carpeting, publicly owned housing, § **502:71**

GOVERNMENT TORT

LIABILITY—Cont'd

- Carrier-passenger relationship, public transit systems, §§ **504:187, 504:188**
- Causation
 - Local governmental employees' tort liability, § **500:35**
 - Public ways. See **Public Ways** (this index)
- Chairs, public property, §§ **502:20.3, 502:32**
- Charges
 - Local law enforcement, delay in charging or admitting to bail, § **503:47**
 - State of Illinois, § **502:111**
- Chemical fog. See **Chemical Fog** (this index)
- Children. See **Children and Minors** (this index)
- Choice of ways, public ways, §§ **504:159, 504:160**
- Circuit Court procedure
 - Generally, § **505:20 et seq.**
 - Absence of other injuries, § **505:30**
 - Burden of proof, § **505:26**
 - Contributory negligence, § **505:31.05**
 - Discovery, § **505:25**
- Evidence
 - Generally, § **505:26**
 - Absence of other injuries, § **505:30**
 - Burden of proof, § **505:26**
 - Prior injuries, § **505:29**
 - Safety rules and regulations, § **505:27**
- Fire protection, § **505:23**
- Jurisdiction, § **505:20**
- Jury instructions, § **505:31**
- Magnitude of responsibility, § **505:28**
- Notice, § **505:24**
- Parties, § **505:21**

GOVERNMENT TORT**LIABILITY—Cont'd**

- Circuit Court procedure—Cont'd
 - Pleadings, §§ **505:22-505:24**
 - Police protection, § **505:23**
 - Prior injuries, § **505:29**
 - Questions of law and fact, § **505:32**
 - Safety rules and regulations, § **505:27**
 - Special interrogatories, § **505:31.06**
 - Venue, § **505:20.5**
 - Verdict, § **505:33**
 - Willful and wanton, § **505:31.50**
- Civil defense. See **Civil Defense** (this index)
- Civilians, local fire, § **503:80**
- Climate, public ways, § **504:28**
- Closing floors, municipal housing authority, § **502:57**
- Coextensive liability, parks, recreation, and amusement, § **502:75**
- Collapse of sidewalks, state colleges and schools, § **501:95**
- Collateral source rule, Court of Claims, § **505:39.50**
- Collisions. See **Collisions** (this index)
- Common areas
 - Municipal housing authority, § **502:59**
 - State of Illinois, § **502:66**
- Common law
 - Animals, § **502:203**
 - Contractors' liability. See **Government Contractors' Tort Liability** (this index)
 - Local law enforcement, § **503:12**
 - Public ways, §§ **504:54, 504:122**
- Common use ways, § **504:48**
- Communicable disease, local public entities, § **502:173**
- Comparative or contributory negligence
 - Circuit Court procedure, § **505:31.05**

GOVERNMENT TORT**LIABILITY—Cont'd**

- Comparative or contributory negligence—Cont'd
 - Public ways, § **504:153**
 - State medical, hospital, and public health activities, § **502:182**
- Compensable injuries, state prisoners, § **503:112**
- Concealment of nearby precipice in park, § **502:114**
- Concrete pond, § **502:125**
- Concurrent acts and causes, public ways, § **504:151**
- Confinement
 - Mental or addiction patient, §§ **502:167-502:169**
 - State colleges and schools, employment, § **501:114**
- Constitutional law
 - Eleventh Amendment in Section 1983 actions, § **500:24.50**
 - Local governmental employees' tort liability, § **500:34**
- Construction
 - Contractors' liability. See **Government Contractors' Tort Liability** (this index)
 - Local fire, rescue, and other emergency, § **503:82**
 - Public property. See **Public Property** (this index)
 - Public ways, §§ **504:54-504:56**
- Constructive notice
 - Municipal housing authority, § **502:48**
 - Public property, §§ **502:12, 502:13, 502:30**
 - Public ways. See **Public Ways** (this index)
- Contractors. See **Contractors** (this index)
- Contractors' liability. See **Government Contractors' Tort Liability** (this index)

GENERAL INDEX

GOVERNMENT TORT

LIABILITY—Cont'd

- Corporal punishment, local schools, §§ **501:26, 501:27**
- Corporations, local governmental tort liability, § **500:15**
- Corpse, local public entities, § **502:175**
- Correctional officer, state prisoners, §§ **503:109, 503:114.20**
- Corrupt and malicious act exception, public official immunity, § **500:46**
- Counterclaims, Court of Claims, § **505:36**
- Counties. See **Counties** (this index)
- Court of Claims procedure
 - Generally, § **505:34 et seq.**
 - Collateral source rule, § **505:39.50**
 - Counterclaims against state, § **505:36**
 - Dismissal, § **505:38.20**
 - Examination of claimant, §§ **505:38.10, 505:39**
 - Exclusive jurisdiction, §§ **505:34-505:37**
 - Exhaustion of remedies, § **505:38.10**
 - Jurisdiction, exclusive jurisdiction, §§ **505:34-505:37**
 - Petition, § **505:38**
 - Review, § **505:41**
 - Set-offs, § **505:39.50**
 - State, claims against, §§ **505:35-505:37**
 - Third-party claims against state, § **505:37**
 - Trial, § **505:40**
- Creeks, local parks, § **502:100**
- Criminal law. See **Criminal Law** (this index)
- Crossing road or street
 - Generally, § **504:160**
 - Local school transportation, § **501:47**

GOVERNMENT TORT

LIABILITY—Cont'd

- Crosswalks. See **Crosswalks** (this index)
- Crowd control, state colleges and schools, § **501:101**
- Curbs. See **Curbs** (this index)
- Curve, § **504:111**
- Custody
 - Animals, §§ **502:202, 502:203**
 - Local law enforcement, assault in police custody or presence, §§ **503:18-503:20**
 - Local schools, custody of truant, § **501:25**
 - Protective custody of substance abuser, § **503:91**
- Damages
 - Local governmental employees' tort liability, § **500:27**
 - Local schools, § **501:27**
 - Procedure, § **505:39.10**
 - Recoverable damages, generally, § **500:21**
 - State tort liability, § **500:3**
- Danger and dangerous conditions
 - Children, conditions dangerous to, §§ **502:82, 502:110**
 - Local public entities, §§ **502:89, 502:94**
 - Local public property, §§ **502:14, 502:15**
 - Parks, recreation, and amusement
 - Children, conditions dangerous to, §§ **502:82, 502:110**
 - Local public entities, §§ **502:89, 502:94**
 - State, §§ **502:108, 502:110**
 - Public ways, §§ **504:34, 504:41, 504:58-504:60**
 - State medical, hospital, and public health activities, §§ **502:183, 502:184**
 - State public entities, §§ **502:108, 502:110**
 - State public property, § **502:31**

GOVERNMENT TORT**LIABILITY—Cont'd**

- De facto public ways, § **504:14**
- Defamation and privacy. See **Defamation and Privacy** (this index)
- Defects
 - Government contractors' liability, § **504:166**
 - Municipal housing authority, § **502:62**
 - Public property, §§ **502:6, 502:35**
 - Public transit systems, § **504:213**
 - Public ways, §§ **504:17, 504:68, 504:80, 504:146, 504:147**
 - State colleges and schools, § **501:103**
- Defenses, state employees' tort liability, §§ **500:6, 500:7**
- Definitions
 - Emergency vehicles, § **503:144**
 - Execution or enforcement of law, § **503:155**
 - Local public property, § **502:1**
 - Recreational property, condition of, § **502:78**
- Delay
 - Local law enforcement, § **503:47**
 - Local schools, seeking treatment for school-related injury, § **501:43**
- Demolition of private property, §§ **502:208-502:211**
- Design
 - Public property. See **Public Property** (this index)
 - Public ways, §§ **504:54-504:56**
- Detour, government contractors' liability, § **504:170**
- Diagnosis. See **Diagnosis** (this index)
- Disability insurance, local schools, § **501:45**
- Disabled persons. See **Handicapped Persons** (this index)
- Disasters. See **Disasters** (this index)

GOVERNMENT TORT**LIABILITY—Cont'd**

- Disciplining passengers, local schools, § **501:50**
- Discovery, Circuit Court procedure, § **505:25**
- Discretion
 - Immunity. See **Public Officers** (this index)
 - Local governmental employees' tort liability, § **500:29**
- Dismissal, Court of Claims procedure, § **505:38.20**
- Ditches. See **Ditches** (this index)
- Diving. See **Diving** (this index)
- Dogbite, § **502:130**
- Domestic Violence Act, local law enforcement, § **503:14.50**
- Donations to local schools, equipment for student use, § **501:36**
- Doors. See **Doors** (this index)
- Downed or missing signs, public ways, § **504:130**
- Drain covers, public ways, § **504:140**
- Drains. See **Drains** (this index)
- Draw bridge, movement of, §§ **504:108-504:110**
- Driver's education, § **501:20.50**
- Drugs and narcotics. See **Drugs and Narcotics** (this index)
- Electricity. See **Electricity** (this index)
- Elevators. See **Elevators** (this index)
- Embankment or pile, local public property, § **502:18**
- Emergency aid, state medical, hospital, and public health activities, § **502:186**
- Emergency calls. See **Emergency Calls** (this index)
- Emergency vehicles. See **Emergency Vehicles** (this index)
- Emotional distress, §§ **110:22.15, 501:115**

GENERAL INDEX

GOVERNMENT TORT

LIABILITY—Cont'd

- Employer and employee. See **Employer and Employee** (this index)
- Enforcement
 - Local governmental employees' tort liability, §§ **500:30-500:33, 500:36**
 - Local medical, hospital, and public health activities, § **502:174**
 - Private property, § **502:210**
- Escape. See **Escape** (this index)
- Estoppel, statute of limitations, § **505:16**
- Evidence. Circuit Court procedure, above
- Examination
 - Court of Claims, § **505:39**
 - Local medical, hospital, and public health activities, §§ **502:170-502:172**
- Excavation. See **Excavation** (this index)
- Excessive force. See **Excessive Force** (this index)
- Exclusive jurisdiction, Court of Claims, §§ **505:34-505:37**
- Exculpatory clause, state owned housing, § **502:70**
- Exhaust fumes, public transit systems, § **504:196**
- Explosives, state military activities, § **503:104**
- Extracurricular athletics, local schools, §§ **501:22, 501:39, 501:40**
- Faculty lounge, local schools, premises liability, § **501:67**
- Falls and falling objects. See **Falls and Falling Objects** (this index)
- False arrest. See **False Arrest or Imprisonment** (this index)
- Federal mission, state military activities, § **503:101**

GOVERNMENT TORT

LIABILITY—Cont'd

- Federal Tort Claims Act, § **710:175.50**
- Fence, hole in fence adjoining railroad yard, § **502:19**
- Field trips and outings, local schools, § **501:23**
- Fire, rescue, and similar vehicles. See **Emergency Vehicles** (this index)
- Fire inspection, § **503:81**
- Fire protection. See **Fires** (this index)
- Fires, public ways, § **504:97**
- Fireworks, local law enforcement, § **503:31**
- Floors and flooring. See **Floors and Flooring** (this index)
- Football, state colleges and schools, § **501:103**
- Foster care, §§ **502:204, 502:205**
- Fountain, state parks, § **502:126**
- Fraternity, hazing or initiation, § **501:108**
- Furniture, local schools, moving desks between classrooms, § **501:18**
- Gang activity, state prisoners, assault by other prisoner, § **503:129**
- Garage, state colleges and schools, § **501:98**
- Garbage. See **Garbage Collection and Disposal** (this index)
- Garbage trucks, § **502:156**
- Gas. See **Sewer, Water, and Gas** (this index)
- Gates. See **Gates** (this index)
- Glass, state property, § **502:36**
- Government vehicles and operators
 - Generally, § **504:217 et seq.**
 - Contractors, § **504:221**
 - Highway maintenance vehicles, § **504:218**
 - Local employee, personal liability of, § **504:223**

GOVERNMENT TORT**LIABILITY—Cont'd**

- Government vehicles and operators—Cont'd
 - Local liability for independent contractor, § 504:221
 - Maintenance vehicles, § 504:218
 - Negligence of person injured, § 504:220
 - Personal liability, §§ 504:222, 504:223
 - Snow removal vehicles, § 504:219
 - State employee, personal liability of, § 504:222
 - State liability, §§ 504:217-504:220
- Governmental duties immunity, § 500:24
- Governor, defamation privileges, § 500:52
- Grandstands and stadiums, §§ 502:135-502:137
- Grassy slope, local schools, premises liability, § 501:62
- Grille, sidewalks, condition of premises, § 501:94
- Guardrails, public ways, § 504:139
- Guests, municipal housing authority, §§ 502:52-502:54
- Gymnasium. See **Gymnasiums** (this index)
- Hazardous recreational activity, local public entities, §§ 502:84-502:86
- Hazards
 - Public housing. See **Public Housing** (this index)
 - Public property. See **Public Property** (this index)
 - Public ways. See **Public Ways** (this index)
- Hazing, state colleges and schools, § 501:108
- Health and welfare
 - Alcoholic beverages, § 502:142

GOVERNMENT TORT**LIABILITY—Cont'd**

- Health and welfare—Cont'd
 - Amusement. See **Playgrounds and Parks** (this index)
 - Animals, §§ 502:202, 502:203
 - Custody and control of animals, §§ 502:202, 502:203
 - Electricity. See **Electricity** (this index)
 - Garbage collection and disposal, §§ 502:154-502:157
 - Gas. See **Sewer, Water, and Gas** (this index)
 - Hospital. See **Medical, Hospital, and Public Health Activities** (this index)
 - Housing. See **Public Housing** (this index)
 - Parks. See **Playgrounds and Parks** (this index)
 - Private property, regulation and demolition of, §§ 502:208-502:211
 - Public health activities. See **Medical, Hospital, and Public Health Activities** (this index)
 - Public housing. See **Public Housing** (this index)
 - Public property. See **Public Property** (this index)
 - Recreation. See **Playgrounds and Parks** (this index)
 - Sewer. See **Sewer, Water, and Gas** (this index)
 - Social services, §§ 502:204-502:207
 - Special relationship or duty exception, § 502:76.30
 - Utilities. See **Electricity** (this index)
 - Water. See **Sewer, Water, and Gas** (this index)
- Helmet, state colleges and schools, defective football helmet, § 501:103

GENERAL INDEX

GOVERNMENT TORT

LIABILITY—Cont'd

- Highway maintenance vehicles, § 504:218
- Highways. See **Highways and Streets** (this index)
- Highways and streets. See **Highways and Streets** (this index)
- Hospital. See **Medical, Hospital, and Public Health Activities** (this index)
- House, local property, abandoned house, § 502:17
- Hydrants, public ways, objects or obstructions on surface, § 504:93
- Identification, local law enforcement, false arrest and imprisonment, § 503:42
- Immunity
 - Eleventh Amendment, Section 1983 actions, § 500:24.50
 - Emergency vehicles, §§ 503:154, 503:155
 - Local government. See **Government Tort Liability** (this index)
 - Local government employees. See **Government Tort Liability** (this index)
 - Local law enforcement, §§ 503:13, 503:14, 503:50
 - Parks, recreation, and amusement, § 502:86
 - Public officers. See **Public Officers** (this index)
 - Public ways, § 504:55
 - Schools. See **Schools** (this index)
 - State tort liability, § 500:1
- Implied invitation to use, state parks, § 502:122
- Improvements to public ways, §§ 504:40, 504:115, 504:119-504:121
- Indemnification
 - Municipal law enforcement, § 503:8

GOVERNMENT TORT

LIABILITY—Cont'd

- Indemnification—Cont'd
 - Parks, recreation, and amusement, § 502:76
 - Public transit systems, § 504:193
 - State employees' tort liability, §§ 500:6, 500:7
- Independent contractors, transportation, § 504:217.50
- Industrial arts class, § 501:20
- Informants, local law enforcement, § 503:25
- Inherently dangerous activities, public ways, § 504:34
- In-service training programs, § 501:2.50
- Inspection
 - Electricity, § 502:145
 - Local fire, rescue, and other emergency, § 503:81
 - Local governmental employees' tort liability, § 500:37
 - Municipal housing authority, §§ 502:45, 502:49
 - Private property, § 502:208
 - Public ways, §§ 504:118, 504:148
- Instruction, state prisoners, § 503:121
- Insurance. See **Insurance** (this index)
- Intent
 - Local property, § 502:9
 - Municipal housing authority, § 502:46
 - Parks, recreation, and amusement, § 502:81
 - State colleges and schools, § 501:115
 - Wilful and wanton conduct, below
- Interference. See **Interference and Obstruction** (this index)
- Intervening acts, public ways, § 504:152

GOVERNMENT TORT**LIABILITY—Cont'd**Investigation, electricity, § **502:145**Invitation, state parks, recreation,
and amusement, §§ **502:106,**
502:122

Invitee

Municipal housing authority,
§ **502:55**State owned housing, § **502:69**State property, §§ **502:24,**
502:25, 502:27Involuntary confinement, § **501:114**Islands, objects or obstructions on
surface of public ways,
§ **504:92**Job referral, social services,
§ **502:207**Judges. See **Judges** (this index)

Jurisdiction

Circuit Court, § **505:20**Court of Claims, §§ **505:34-**
505:37State colleges and schools, claims
against employees, § **501:82**

Jury instructions

Circuit court, § **505:31**

Knowledge

Actual notice or knowledge as
insufficient, § **505:6**Local schools, prior threats
known to teacher, § **501:15**Public ways, §§ **504:146,**
504:147, 504:158State owned housing, notice or
knowledge of unsafe condi-
tion, §§ **502:68, 502:69**State parks, recreation, and
amusement, nearby
precipice known or visible,
§ **502:115**Laboratory experiments, state col-
leges and schools, § **501:108.5**Ladders, local schools, § **501:19**

Law enforcement

Circuit court, police protection,
§ **505:23****GOVERNMENT TORT****LIABILITY—Cont'd**

Law enforcement—Cont'd

Municipal housing authority,
§ **502:56**State colleges and schools,
§ **501:100**Leased property, state property,
§ **502:25**Legislators, defamation privileges,
§ **500:51**Licensee, state property, §§ **502:26,**
502:27Licensing unqualified driver,
§ **503:97**Lift bridge, movement of,
§§ **504:108-504:110**Lighting. See **Illumination or**
Lighting (this index)

Limited immunity

Local emergency vehicles,
§§ **503:154, 503:155**Local parks, recreation, and
amusement, § **502:86**Schools. See **Schools** (this index)Local governmental employees' tort
liabilityGenerally, § **500:25 et seq.**Acts outside scope of employ-
ment, § **500:26**Adoption of law, § **500:36**Causation, injuries caused by
third person, § **500:35**Constitutionality of actions,
§ **500:34**Damages, § **500:27**Defamation privileges, § **500:54**Discretion, § **500:29**Enforcement, §§ **500:30-500:33,**
500:36“Execution or enforcement of
any law,” what constitutes,
§ **500:31**Immunities, generally, § **500:28**
et seq.Inapplicable laws, acts under,
§ **500:34**

GENERAL INDEX

GOVERNMENT TORT

LIABILITY—Cont'd

- Local governmental employees' tort liability—Cont'd
 - Inspection, § **500:37**
 - Limitation of privilege to scope of official's duty, § **500:49.50**
 - Motor vehicle cases, § **500:33**
 - Negligence, §§ **500:30-500:33, 500:37, 500:39**
 - Personal liability, § **504:223**
 - Third person, injuries caused by, § **500:35**
 - Wilful and wanton conduct exception, § **500:32**
- Local governmental tort liability
 - Generally, § **500:8 et seq.**
 - Absolute protection nonexistent, § **500:10**
 - Allocation of liability, § **500:19**
 - Corporations, § **500:15**
 - Damages recoverable, § **500:21**
 - Employment, §§ **500:17, 500:22**
 - Entities covered, generally, § **500:14**
 - Governmental duties immunity, § **500:24**
 - Immunity, generally, § **500:9 et seq.**
 - Insurance, § **500:20**
 - Laws, § **500:23**
 - Negligent hiring/retention liability, § **500:17**
 - Notice, § **505:2**
 - Pre-1959 tort immunity, § **500:8**
 - Respondeat superior liability, § **500:16**
 - Statute of limitations, § **505:14**
 - Tort Immunity Act, generally, § **500:9 et seq.**
 - Torts covered, generally, § **500:13**
 - Ultrahazardous activity liability, § **500:18**

GOVERNMENT TORT

LIABILITY—Cont'd

- Local liability
 - Independent contractor, § **504:221**
 - Public ways, hazards due to ice or snow removal efforts, § **504:84**
- Local public entities, dangerous condition created by, § **502:12.50**
- Local streets and highways, surface as irregular, § **504:75**
- Local ways
 - Ice or snow, §§ **504:79-504:81**
 - Water, § **504:77**
- Mains, public ways, § **504:107**
- Maintenance and repair
 - Highway maintenance vehicles, § **504:218**
 - Municipal housing authority, §§ **502:41, 502:42**
 - Public property. See **Public Property** (this index)
 - Public ways. See **Public Ways** (this index)
 - Publicly owned airports, § **504:215**
 - State owned housing, § **502:66**
 - State prisoners, § **503:118**
- Malicious acts, public official immunity, § **500:46**
- Malicious prosecution. See **Malicious Prosecution** (this index)
- Manholes, §§ **504:63, 504:140**
- Markings on pavement, § **504:136**
- Median barriers, § **504:92**
- Medical care. See **Medical Care and Treatment** (this index)
- Medical condition, § **501:44**
- Medical malpractice, public official immunity, § **500:45**
- Mental illness. See **Mental Illness** (this index)
- Minority, statute of limitations, § **505:18**

GOVERNMENT TORT**LIABILITY—Cont'd**

- Misrepresentation, local governmental employees' tort liability, § **500:39**
- Motive, § **501:28**
- Motor vehicles. See **Motor Vehicles** (this index)
- Mud, public ways, § **504:86**
- Natural dangers, state parks, § **502:108**
- Neglect, social services, § **502:206**
- Negligence
 - Government contractors' liability, §§ **504:169, 504:170**
 - Local governmental employees' tort liability, §§ **500:30-500:33, 500:37, 500:39**
 - Local law enforcement, §§ **503:2, 503:64**
 - Local property, § **502:2**
 - Motor vehicles and operators, § **504:220**
 - Public ways, §§ **504:3, 504:153**
 - State medical, hospital, and public health activities, § **502:182**
 - State prisoners, §§ **503:111, 503:116, 503:123, 503:130**
- Negligent hiring, local government, § **500:17**
- Night traveling, public ways, § **504:161**
- 911. See **911 system** (this index)
- Notice
 - Generally, § **505:1 et seq.**
 - Actual notice or knowledge as insufficient, § **505:6**
 - Circuit Court, § **505:24**
 - County highway superintendent, actions against, § **505:3**
 - Date of accident, § **505:8**
 - Essential elements, § **505:7**
 - Local government, actions against, § **505:2**
 - Local property, §§ **502:10-502:13**

GOVERNMENT TORT**LIABILITY—Cont'd**

- Notice—Cont'd
 - Local schools, §§ **501:24, 501:44**
 - Municipal housing authority, §§ **502:47-502:49**
 - Physician's name and address, § **505:10**
 - Place of accident, § **505:9**
 - Public transit systems, § **504:209**
 - Public ways. See **Public Ways** (this index)
 - Service, § **505:12**
 - Signature, § **505:11**
 - State, actions against, § **505:1**
 - State owned housing, §§ **502:68, 502:69**
 - State parks, recreation, and amusement, § **502:109**
 - State property, §§ **502:29, 502:30**
 - Sufficiency, generally, § **505:7 et seq.**
 - Transit authority, actions against, § **505:4**
 - Waiver, § **505:5**
- Nurses, state prisoners, § **503:135**
- Obvious dangers, state parks, § **502:108**
- Obvious risks
 - Parks, recreation, and amusement, § **502:80**
 - State property, § **502:28**
- Oil, public ways, §§ **504:87, 504:88**
- Ordinances, §§ **504:42, 504:162**
- Ordinary care, local property, §§ **502:7-502:9**
- Overcrowding, public transit systems, § **504:197**
- Paint, public ways, §§ **504:87, 504:88**
- Parade, public ways, § **504:32**
- Parking lots. See **Parking and Parking Lots** (this index)
- Parkways. See **Parkways** (this index)
- Parole. See **Parole** (this index)

GENERAL INDEX

GOVERNMENT TORT

LIABILITY—Cont'd

- Parties, Circuit Court procedure, § **505:21**
- Passerby, signs falling upon or striking, § **504:129**
- Paths and trails, state parks, §§ **502:112-502:115**
- Patrol road, local law enforcement, § **503:28**
- Paved or wooden walkways, state parks, recreation, and amusement, § **502:116**
- Pavement markings, public ways, § **504:136**
- Permittees, public ways, §§ **504:33-504:35**
- Personal liability
 - Government vehicles and operators, §§ **504:222, 504:223**
 - Local law enforcement, § **503:9**
 - Public transit systems, §§ **504:192, 504:193**
 - Public ways, § **504:7**
 - State colleges and schools, § **501:83**
 - State prisoners, §§ **503:109, 503:135**
- Personally motivated assault, local schools, § **501:28**
- Petition, Court of Claims, § **505:38**
- Physical education, local schools, §§ **501:21, 501:38**
- Physicians and surgeons. See **Physicians and Surgeons** (this index)
- Ping-pong court, state colleges and schools, § **501:104.1**
- Planned public ways, § **504:15**
- Platforms, public transit systems, §§ **504:211, 504:212**
- Playgrounds and parks. See **Playgrounds and Parks** (this index)
- Playing fields, local public entities, §§ **502:89-502:91**

GOVERNMENT TORT

LIABILITY—Cont'd

- Playing in classroom, local schools, § **501:17**
- Poles, public ways, § **504:93**
- Police. See **Law Enforcement Officers or Police** (this index)
- Polished floors, state property, § **502:33**
- Pond, state parks, § **502:125**
- Posts, public ways, § **504:93**
- Precautions
 - Public ways, improvements, §§ **504:119-504:121**
 - State prisoners, § **503:132**
- Presumptions, public transit systems, § **504:186**
- Prior injuries, Circuit Court procedure, § **505:29**
- Prior threats, local schools, § **501:15**
- Prisons and prisoners. See **Prisons and Prisoners** (this index)
- Privacy, invasion of, local law enforcement, § **503:54**
- Private organizations, premises liability, § **501:71**
- Private property
 - Authorization or approval for demolition, § **502:209**
 - Demolition, § **502:211**
 - Enforcement of building code, § **502:210**
 - Inspection, § **502:208**
 - Local property, § **502:15**
 - Public ways, § **504:18**
- Private residence, § **502:152**
- Probation. See **Probation** (this index)
- Prosecutors, §§ **500:47.20, 503:11**
- Protective custody, substance abuser, § **503:91**
- Protective gear, state prisoners, § **503:120**
- Proximate cause, public ways, §§ **504:150-504:152**

GOVERNMENT TORT**LIABILITY—Cont'd**

- Public housing. See **Public Housing** (this index)
- Public officers. See **Public Officers** (this index)
- Public property. See **Public Property** (this index)
- Public transit. See **Public Transit Systems** (this index)
- Public utilities
 - Electricity. See **Electricity** (this index)
 - Public ways, §§ **504:36, 504:106, 504:107**
- Public ways. See **Public Ways** (this index)
- Punitive damages, local schools, § **501:27**
- Pursuit of lawbreaker, emergency vehicles, §§ **503:153, 503:156-503:159**
- Questions of law and fact, Circuit Court procedure, § **505:32**
- Railroads, local property, § **502:19**
- Ramps. See **Ramps** (this index)
- Receiving passengers, public transit systems, §§ **504:198-504:201**
- Release
 - Local law enforcement, §§ **503:70, 503:72**
 - Local medical, hospital, and public health activities, §§ **502:167-502:169**
 - State medical, hospital, and public health activities, §§ **502:191, 502:196**
 - State prisoners, § **503:137**
- Replacement of equipment, state prisoners, § **503:118**
- Res ipsa loquitur, electricity, § **502:146**
 - Local schools, §§ **501:33, 501:58**
 - Public transit systems, § **504:189**
 - Public ways, § **504:37**
 - State colleges and schools, § **501:88**

GOVERNMENT TORT**LIABILITY—Cont'd**

- Res ipsa loquitur, electricity, § **502:146—Cont'd**
 - State medical, hospital, and public health activities, § **502:180**
 - State prisoners, § **503:110**
- Rescue. See **Rescue** (this index)
- Reservoirs, § **502:161**
- Respondeat superior, local governmental tort liability, § **500:16**
- Restrooms, state parks, recreation, and amusement, §§ **502:120, 502:139**
- Risks
 - Recreational property, condition of, § **502:80**
 - State property, § **502:28**
- Roller skating, public ways, § **504:50**
- Ropes, objects or obstructions on public ways, § **504:91**
- Rubbish fires, public ways, § **504:97**
- Rumble strips, public ways, § **504:137**
- Safety
 - Circuit Court, § **505:27**
 - Local schools, transportation, § **501:54**
 - Public property, §§ **502:11, 502:15**
 - Public transit systems, §§ **504:194, 504:206, 504:207**
 - Public ways. See **Public Ways** (this index)
 - Publicly owned airports, § **504:214**
 - State owned housing, §§ **502:68, 502:69**
 - State prisoners, §§ **503:117-503:120**
- Schools. See **Schools** (this index)

GENERAL INDEX

GOVERNMENT TORT

LIABILITY—Cont'd

- Science, equipment for student use in schools, §§ **501:37, 501:37.50**
- Screening, state prisoners, § **503:128**
- Section 1983 actions, immunity, § **500:24.50**
- Self-inflicted injury, local law enforcement, § **503:67**
- Service of papers, § **505:12**
- Set-offs, Court of Claims, § **505:39.50**
- Sewers. See **Sewer, Water, and Gas** (this index)
- Sexual assault, local medical, hospital, and public health activities, § **502:176**
- Sheds, state fairgrounds, § **502:134**
- Sheriff, § **503:61**
- Shoulder, public ways, §§ **504:11, 504:52, 504:72-504:74**
- Shrubs, public ways, §§ **504:100, 504:101**
- Sidewalks. See **Sidewalks** (this index)
- Signals, public ways, § **504:131**
- Signature, notice, § **505:11**
- Skating rink, local parks, recreation, and amusement, § **502:95**
- Slander per se, § **501:75**
- Sledding and tobogganing, § **502:96**
- Snow and ice. See **Snow and Ice** (this index)
- Social services. See **Social Services** (this index)
- Special duty exception, public official immunity, § **500:47.10**
- Special education class, local schools, §§ **501:3, 501:4**
- Special relationship or duty exception, local government or entity parks, recreations, and amusement, § **502:76.30**
- Spectators, local schools, § **501:70**

GOVERNMENT TORT

LIABILITY—Cont'd

- Speed bumps, public ways, § **504:137**
- Stadiums, §§ **502:98, 502:135-502:137**
- Stairs and steps. See **Stairs, Steps, and Stairways** (this index)
- State colleges and schools. See **State Colleges and Schools** (this index)
- State emergency services
 - Generally, §§ **503:98, 503:99**
 - Civil defense, § **503:99**
 - Disasters, § **503:99**
 - Rescue, § **503:98**
- State military activities
 - Generally, § **503:100 et seq.**
 - Assembly, suppressing unlawful assembly, § **503:106**
 - Condition of premises, § **503:105**
 - Explosives, § **503:104**
 - Federal mission, § **503:101**
 - Guardsman's personal liability, § **503:102**
 - Vehicular accidents, § **503:103**
- State tollways, § **504:35**
- State tort liability
 - Generally, §§ **500:1-500:3**
 - Damages, limitation of damages, § **500:3**
 - Immunity, sovereign, § **500:1**
 - Limitation of damages, § **500:3**
 - Private person, state liable as, § **500:2**
 - Sovereign immunity, § **500:1**
- State vehicles, §§ **503:159-503:161**
- Statute of limitations
 - Amended pleadings, § **505:19**
 - Estoppel, § **505:16**
 - Local government, claims against, § **505:14**
 - Minority, § **505:18**
 - State, claims against, § **505:13**
 - Tolling, §§ **505:17-505:19**

GOVERNMENT TORT**LIABILITY—Cont'd**

- Statute of limitations—Cont'd
 - Transit authority, claims against, § **505:15**
 - Waiver, § **505:16**
- Statute of limitations, Federal Tort Claims Act, § **710:175.50**
- Statutes
 - Animals, § **502:202**
 - Government contractors' liability, § **504:174**
 - Local law enforcement, §§ **503:8, 503:13, 503:14**
 - Local schools, § **501:72**
 - Public ways, §§ **504:42, 504:162**
- Stopping, public transit systems, § **504:203**
- Street fair, public ways, § **504:32**
- Street lights, public ways, §§ **504:132-504:134**
- Street sweeping, garbage collection and disposal, § **502:155**
- Structural Work Act. See **Structural Work Act** (this index)
- Subsurface conditions, public ways, § **504:57**
- Suicide. See **Suicide** (this index)
- Sump hole, state owned housing, § **502:72**
- Suspension, local schools, § **501:30**
- Sweeping street, garbage collection and disposal, § **502:155**
- Swimming. See **Swimming** (this index)
- Swing bridge, movement of, §§ **504:108-504:110**
- Telephone, electricity, § **502:151**
- Third persons
 - Government contractors' liability, § **504:165**
 - Local governmental employees' tort liability, § **500:35**
 - Local law enforcement, §§ **503:20, 503:65, 503:71-503:73**

GOVERNMENT TORT**LIABILITY—Cont'd**

- Third persons—Cont'd
 - Local schools, §§ **501:16, 501:42**
 - Municipal housing authority, § **502:46**
 - Prisons and prisoners. See **Prisons and Prisoners** (this index)
 - Public transit systems, §§ **504:190, 504:191**
 - Public ways. See **Public Ways** (this index)
 - State medical, hospital, and public health activities, §§ **502:188-502:191**
 - State prisoners, § **503:116**
- Third persons, acts of, § **501:99**
- Third-party claims against state, Court of Claims, § **505:37**
- Threats. See **Threats** (this index)
- Time, §§ **504:145, 504:149**
- Tobogganing, local parks, recreation, and amusement, § **502:96**
- Tolling of statute of limitations, §§ **505:17-505:19**
- Tolls, §§ **504:6, 504:35**
- Traffic control. See **Traffic Control** (this index)
- Traffic laws, emergency vehicles, §§ **503:145-503:147**
- Traffic markings, government contractors' liability, § **504:169**
- Traffic offender's escape, local law enforcement, § **503:30**
- Traffic offenses, local law enforcement, §§ **503:28-503:31**
- Trails. See **Trails** (this index)
- Training and equipment, local fire, rescue, and other emergency, §§ **503:86, 503:87**
- Transportation. See **Transportation** (this index)
- Trees. See **Trees** (this index)
- Trespassers, state parks, § **502:107**
- Trial, Court of Claims, § **505:40**

GENERAL INDEX

GOVERNMENT TORT

LIABILITY—Cont'd

- Truancy, local schools, §§ **501:24, 501:25**
- Trucks, garbage collection and disposal, § **502:156**
- Tunnels, public ways, § **504:10**
- Ultrahazardous activity liability, § **500:18**
- Underground equipment, electricity, § **502:150**
- Underground mains, sewer, water, and gas, § **502:162**
- Undertaking, local law enforcement, § **503:17**
- Unified Code of Corrections, § **500:24.60**
- Upgrading, public ways, § **504:116**
- Use, local public property, §§ **502:21, 502:22**
- Vandalism, municipal housing authority, § **502:51**
- Vegetation, public ways, §§ **504:100, 504:101**
- Vehicular accidents, state military activities, § **503:103**
- Venue, Circuit Court, § **505:20.5**
- Verdict, Circuit Court, § **505:33**
- Vicarious liability
 - Local law enforcement, § **503:10**
 - Local schools, certificated personnel, § **501:11**
 - State colleges and schools, § **501:81**
- Visibility. See **Visibility** (this index)
- Visitor, state medical, hospital, and public health activities, §§ **502:198-502:201**
- Vocational equipment
 - Local schools, §§ **501:37, 501:37.50**
 - State colleges and schools, § **501:109**
- Voluntary undertaking exception, § **502:53**

GOVERNMENT TORT

LIABILITY—Cont'd

- Waiver
 - Notice, § **505:5**
 - Statute of limitations, § **505:16**
- Walkways. See **Walkways** (this index)
- Warning lights, public ways, § **504:135**
- Warning signals, emergency vehicles, §§ **503:148, 503:149, 503:152**
- Warnings
 - Government contractors' liability, §§ **504:164, 504:167, 504:168**
 - Public ways, §§ **504:122-504:124**
 - Signs, advance warning, § **504:128**
 - State prisoners, § **503:121**
 - Street lights, § **504:133**
- Warrant, local law enforcement, §§ **503:14, 503:41, 503:42**
- Warrantless arrest, local law enforcement, §§ **503:43-503:45**
- Waterfall, state parks, recreation, and amusement, § **502:127**
- Waxed floor, § **503:142**
- Weather conditions, public ways, § **504:28**
- Wet floors, public property, § **502:34**
- Wilful and wanton conduct
 - Circuit Court procedure, § **505:31.50**
 - Local governmental employees' tort liability, § **500:32**
 - Local law enforcement, § **503:32**
 - Local schools, § **501:10**
 - Parks, recreation, and amusement, § **502:79**
 - Public official immunity, § **500:47**
- Window, local schools, § **501:64**

GOVERNMENT TORT

LIABILITY—Cont'd

Witnesses, local law enforcement,
§ **503:25**

Youth camps. See **Youth Camps**
(this index)

GRANDSTANDS

Government tort liability,
§§ **502:135-502:137**

GRAVEL

Government tort liability,
§ **504:88.50**

GUARDIANS

Firearm Owners Identification Act,
§ **306:28.50**

GUARDRAILS

Government tort liability, § **504:139**

GUESTS

Government tort liability, municipal
housing authority, §§ **502:52-
502:54**

GUILT

Admissions of guilt, § **215:203.50**

GYMNASIUMS

Defibrillators, § **911:7.50**

Government tort liability, local
schools, § **501:66**

Releases and waivers, § **911:6.60**

Warning of risk, § **911:6.50**

GYNECOLOGY

Malpractice, vaccination issues,
§ **711:75.25**

HANDICAPPED PERSONS

Government tort liability

Local schools, § **501:3**

Public ways, §§ **504:26, 504:156**

State colleges and schools,
§§ **501:91, 501:109,
501:110**

HAZARDOUS MATERIALS

Exposure to, § **303:90.50**

HAZARDOUS SUBSTANCES

Products liability, Federal Hazard-
ous Substances Act,
§ **700:101.30**

HAZARDS

Government tort liability. See
Government Tort Liability
(this index)

Premises liability. See **Premises
Liability** (this index)

HAZING

Government tort liability, state col-
leges and schools, § **501:108**

HEALTH AND WELFARE

See **Government Tort Liability**
(this index)

**HEALTH CARE SURROGATE
ACT**

Malpractice, §§ **710:110.50,
712:31.60**

HEALTH CLUBS

See **Gymnasiums** (this index)

**HEALTH INSURANCE
PORTABILITY AND
ACCOUNTABILITY ACT
(HIPPA)**

Trial, § **215:266**

**HEALTH MAINTENANCE
ORGANIZATIONS**

Malpractice, §§ **710:41.05-
710:41.20**

HEALTH OR ILLNESS

Assault, battery, and trespass to
person, § **101:17.50**

Continuances, § **215:14**

Ex parte communications with
plaintiff's healthcare providers,
§ **713:148.05**

Government tort liability. See
Government Tort Liability
(this index)

GENERAL INDEX

HEALTH OR ILLNESS—Cont'd

- Parks, recreation, and amusement,
§ 502:76.30
- Sexually transmitted disease,
§ 101:17.50
- Wrongful death, evidence of earning capacity of decedent,
§ 221:46

HEARINGS

- Arbitration, §§ 214A:4-214A:6.50

HEART ATTACK

- Racing and speed contests,
§ 915:45.50
- Workers' compensation, traveling to or from work, § 302:15.60

HELMETS

- Government tort liability, state colleges and schools, defective football helmet, § 501:103

HEMATOLOGY

- Malpractice, failure to treat blood disease, § 711:77.50

HIGHWAYS AND STREETS

- Artificial condition adjacent to,
§ 504:213.50
- Business premises, § 604:56.02
- Government tort liability
 - Access roads and trails, § 504:13
 - Government contractors' liability,
§ 504:174
 - Local law enforcement,
§§ 503:28, 503:58
 - Local parks, recreation, and amusement, §§ 502:92-502:94
 - Notice, § 505:3
 - Public ways, generally,
§§ 504:46-504:48, 504:75, 504:76
 - State colleges and schools,
§ 501:89
 - State parks, recreation, and amusement, § 502:118

HIP

- Tear, § 406:140.50

HOLIDAYS

- Wrongful death, statute of limitations, § 220:40

HONESTY

- Argument of counsel, § 215:77

HORSES

- Contact sport, horse racing,
§ 915:49.50
- Equine Activity Liability Act,
§ 920:86
- Negligent entrustment, § 915:49.60

HOSPITAL EQUIPMENT

- Defibrillators, products liability,
§ 701:80.10
- Products liability, defibrillators,
§ 701:80.10

HOSPITALS AND HOSPITAL EXPENSES

- Arbitration, §§ 214A:4, 214A:5
- Malpractice, holding out theory of apparent agency, § 712:45.50
- Survival of actions, § 222:77
- Voluntary undertaking, § 712:5.50
- Wrongful death, §§ 222:15, 222:16, 712:5.50

HOSTILE WITNESSES

- Cross-examination, § 215:133

HOT WATER

- Hotels, motels and restaurants,
§ 913:29
- Premises liability, hot water causing burns, § 603:106.10

HOTELS, MOTELS, AND RESTAURANTS

- Choking by patrons, § 913:32.50
- Smoke detectors, § 913:9.50
- Steam, showerhead or bathtub faucet, § 913:29

**HOUSE OR RESIDENTIAL
PROPERTY**

- Alcoholic beverages, use of residence, § **910:11.5**
- Beach Act, § **602:12.20**
- Distraction exception, § **602:6.20**
- Laborers, § **602:5.50**
- Law enforcement officers, § **602:4.10**
- Open and obvious dangers, §§ **602:6.10, 602:6.20**
- Premises liability, §§ **602:5.10, 602:5.50**
- Social host liability, § **602:12.10**
- Stairways, steps and landings, § **602:13**

HYDRANTS

- Government tort liability, § **504:93**

HYPOTHETICAL QUESTIONS

- Cross-examination, § **215:140**
- Examination of witnesses, § **215:126**
- Experts. See **Expert Testimony** (this index)
- Selection of jury, § **215:34**

ICE

- See **Snow and Ice** (this index)

ICE HOCKEY

- Generally, §§ **915:6.50-915:7.50**

IDENTICAL AWARDS

- New trial, § **215:264**

IDENTIFICATION

- Government tort liability, local law enforcement, false arrest and imprisonment, § **503:42**

ILLEGITIMATE CHILDREN

- See **Wrongful Death** (this index)

ILLINOIS HUMAN RIGHTS ACT

- Preemption, employer and employee, § **302:34.50**

ILLNESS OR HEALTH

- Continuances, § **215:14**
- Wrongful death, evidence of earning capacity of decedent, § **221:46**

ILLUMINATION OR LIGHTING

- Government tort liability, warning lights, § **504:135**
- Interior door or gates, § **604:32.50**
- Premises liability, §§ **604:32.50, 604:66.50**
- Railroad crossings, § **901:47**

IMMUNITIES

- See **Privileges and Immunities** (this index)

IMPEACHMENT

- Cross-examination. See **Cross-Examination** (this index)
- Evidence, §§ **215:117, 215:129**
- Verdict. See **Impeachment of Verdict** (this index)

IMPEACHMENT OF VERDICT

- Generally, §§ **215:239-215:254**
- Admissibility of evidence, generally, §§ **215:239-215:246**
- Books, use by jurors, §§ **215:247-215:249**
- Conduct outside jury room, § **215:241**
- Counsel, communications with, § **215:254**
- Court attendant, communications with, § **215:252**
- Disqualification of juror, §§ **215:242, 215:246**
- Divided verdict, § **215:243**
- Experiments in jury room, § **215:250**
- Grounds, generally, § **215:247 et seq.**
- Insurance, discussions of, § **215:251**
- Judge, communications with, § **215:253**

GENERAL INDEX

IMPEACHMENT OF VERDICT

—Cont'd

- Juror's affidavit/testimony,
§ **215:239 et seq.**
- Law books, use by jurors,
§ **215:249**
- Misunderstanding instruction or
law, § **215:240**
- Recordation of verdict, § **215:244**
- Safety books, use by jurors,
§ **215:248**

IMPLANTS

- Malpractice, § **710:189.50**

IMPLIED AGENCY

- Generally, § **712:45.60**

IMPLIED INVITEE

- Instructions to jury, § **215:212.60**

IN LIMINE MOTIONS

- Generally, §§ **215:50, 215:51**
- Malpractice, violations of motions
in limine, § **713:43.15**

IN LOCO PARENTIS

- Immunity, §§ **306:5.50, 306:20**

INCEST

- Defamation, § **102:84.50**

**INCOMPETENT AND INSANE
PERSONS**

- Injury by mental patient, § **711:147**
- Malpractice, Illinois Health Care
Surrogate Act, §§ **710:110.50,**
712:31.60
- Parties, § **213:3**
- Workers' Occupational Diseases
Act, § **302:216.50**

INDEMNITY

- Government tort liability. See
Government Tort Liability
(this index)
- Long-arm jurisdiction, § **213:13**
- Pleadings, § **214:22**
- Premises liability, telephone
companies, § **606:71.30**

INDEPENDENT CONTRACTORS

- Government tort liability,
§ **504:217.50**
- Malpractice, independent contractor
disclaimers in consent to treat-
ment form, § **105:72.50**

INDISPENSABLE PARTIES

- See **Joinder of Parties** (this index)

**INDOOR SPORTS OR
ACTIVITIES**

- Falling objects, exculpatory clause,
§ **915:37.50**

INFANTS

- See **Wrongful Death** (this index)

**INFECTIOUS DISEASES AND
AGENTS**

- Malpractice, §§ **711:79.25,**
711:79.40

**INFERENCES, PRESUMPTIONS,
AND BURDEN OF PROOF**

- Instructions to jury, § **215:207**
- Wrongful death. See **Wrongful
Death** (this index)

INFORMANTS

- Government tort liability, § **503:25**

INFORMED CONSENT

- Malpractice, res ipsa loquitur,
§ **713:162.30**

INHERENT-RISK DOCTRINE

- Generally, § **910:86.10**

INHERITANCE TAXES

- Wrongful death, § **222:17**

INSANE PERSONS

- See **Incompetent and Insane
Persons** (this index)

**IN-SERVICE TRAINING
PROGRAMS**

- Government tort liability,
§ **501:2.50**

INSPECTION

See **Government Tort Liability**
(this index)

INSTRUCTIONS TO JURY

Generally, §§ **215:177-215:212.50**

Absence of applicable pattern jury instruction, § **215:185**

Admissions should be viewed with caution, § **215:203**

Argumentative instructions, § **215:186**

Assumption of risk, § **215:197.50**

Burden of proof, § **215:207**

Careful habits, § **215:212.80**

Circumstantial evidence, § **215:209**

Clarifying instructions, § **215:190**

Collateral source rule, § **215:209.50**

Comparative negligence, § **215:197**

Contributory negligence, § **215:197.20**

Damages, § **215:212.70**

Deadlocked jury instruction, § **215:211**

Defamation and privacy, § **105:72.50**

Deliberations of jury, materials sent with jury, § **215:218**

Directed verdict, § **803:141.50**

Dismissals, comments on, § **713:161.40**

Employers, injuries to third persons, §§ **303:108.10, 303:108.20**

Equal availability of party, § **215:205**

Erroneous instructions, effect of, § **215:193**

Expert testimony, weight of, § **215:201**

Form, § **215:181**

Future earnings, §§ **215:206.50, 407:203.50**

Government tort liability. See **Government Tort Liability**
(this index)

Implied invitee, § **215:212.60**

INSTRUCTIONS TO JURY**—Cont'd**

Inadequate or inaccurate pattern jury instruction form, § **215:184**

Insurance rates, effect of verdict on, § **215:210**

Intoxication, § **215:206.25**

IPI burden of proof instruction, modification, § **904:82.20**

Joint and several liability, products liability, § **702:50.10**

Joint tort-feasors, § **308:67.60**

Judgment n.o.v., § **803:142**

Liability finding for defendant precludes damages, § **215:198**

Lost future earnings, § **215:206.50**

Malpractice, §§ **713:161.40, 713:162.80, 713:162.90**

Missing witness, § **215:202.50**

Mitigate, duty to, §§ **713:162.80, 713:162.90**

Negative inferences, § **215:204**

Negligence, § **215:195**

New trial, improper instruction, § **215:259**

Non-IPI instructions, use of, § **407:182.50**

Non-pattern jury instructions, § **215:183**

Objections, § **215:191**

Pattern jury instructions, generally, § **215:182 et seq.**

Preexisting injuries, § **215:199**

Premises liability, § **215:196.50**

Preponderance of evidence, defining, § **215:208**

Principal and agent, § **713:157.50**

Products liability, joint and several liability, § **702:50.10**

Professional negligence, § **713:150.50**

Proposed instructions, § **215:187**

Proximate cause, § **215:206**

Requirement of instructions, § **215:178**

GENERAL INDEX

INSTRUCTIONS TO JURY

—Cont'd

- Res ipsa loquitur, § **215:200**
- Risk-utility test, § **702:51.10**
- Special interrogatories, §§ **215:188, 215:189**
- Standard of care, §§ **713:150.50, 713:157.50**
- Statutory violations, § **215:196**
- Structural Work Act, sole proximate cause, § **304:203.50**
- Summarizing of pleadings, § **215:194**
- Survival of actions
 - Comparative negligence, § **221:96.30**
 - Pain and suffering, § **221:96**
- Theory of case of party, § **215:179**
- Traffic accidents, §§ **803:141.50, 803:142**
- Unanimity of verdict, § **215:212**
- Unreasonably dangerous, § **702:51.05**
- Willful and wanton, § **215:197.60**
- Willfully false witnesses, § **215:202**
- Withdrawal of instructions, § **215:192**
- Withdrawal of special interrogatories, § **215:189**
- Written instructions, requirement of, § **215:180**
- Wrongful death
 - Generally, §§ **221:72-221:85.20**
 - Contributory negligence, § **221:77**
 - Liability, §§ **221:74-221:76**
 - Liability, contributory negligence, § **221:76.10**
 - Murder, criminal instruction defining, § **221:76**
 - Parties, §§ **221:72, 221:73**
 - Preference for one form of evidence over another, § **221:74**
 - Right of party to maintain action, § **221:72**

INSTRUCTIONS TO JURY

—Cont'd

- Wrongful death—Cont'd
 - Self-preservation, instinct for, § **221:75**
 - Unjoined third party, § **221:73**
- INSURANCE**
 - Arbitration, Illinois Insurance Code, § **214A:5**
 - Argument of counsel, § **215:93**
 - Cross-examination, § **215:155**
 - Government tort liability
 - Local governmental tort liability, § **500:20**
 - Schools. See **Schools** (this index)
 - Instructions to jury, § **215:210**
 - Intervention, § **213:34**
 - Parties, §§ **213:8, 213:9**
 - Proceeds in wrongful death cases, distribution, § **222:70.50**
 - Selection of jury, § **215:32**
 - Uninsured motorist coverage. See **Uninsured Motorist Coverage** (this index)
 - Verdict, grounds for impeachment of, § **215:251**
 - Wrongful death, §§ **220:29, 221:58, 222:30, 222:49**

INTENT OR MOTIVE

- Government tort liability. See **Government Tort Liability** (this index)
- Scope of employment, intent of employee, § **303:39.50**

INTENTIONAL, WILFUL, OR WANTON ACTS

- Animals, § **920:31.30**
- Appeals, pleading willful and wanton conduct, § **215:254.70**
- Emotional distress, intentional infliction of, § **400:71**
- Governmental tort liability. See **Government Tort Liability** (this index)
- Instructions to jury, § **215:197.60**

**INTENTIONAL, WILFUL, OR
WANTON ACTS—Cont'd**

Malicious prosecution, new trial,
§ **109:126.30**

New trial, malicious prosecution,
§ **109:126.30**

Racetrack, § **920:31.30**

Tort. See **Intentional Torts** (this
index)

INTENTIONAL TORTS

Damages, § **400:71**

Interrogatories from plaintiff to
defendant, § **110:87**

Wrongful death, § **220:49**

INTEREST

Prejudgment interest, § **404:28.50**

INTEREST ON MONEY

Damages, interest on judgment,
§ **400:8.05**

**INTERFERENCE AND
OBSTRUCTION**

Delivery truck blocking footpath
through snow and ice,
§ **604:58.10**

Entryways, doorways, and
vestibules, § **604:13.50**

Government tort liability

Confinement, interference with
judicial review of,
§ **502:168**

Custody, interference with
judicial review of, § **503:69**

Government contractors' liability,
§ **504:168**

Public ways, § **504:101**

Premises liability, §§ **604:13.50,**
604:58.10

INTERNET

See **Websites** (this index)

INTERPLEADER

Parties, § **213:37**

INTERPRETERS

Arbitration, §§ **214A:6, 214A:6.50**

INTERPRETERS—Cont'd

Examination of witnesses,
§§ **215:123, 215:124**

Privileged communications,
interpreters for the deaf,
§ **211:21.10**

INTERROGATORIES

Intentional torts, § **110:87**

Malpractice. See **Malpractice** (this
index)

Special interrogatories. See **Special
Interrogatories** (this index)

INTERSTATE COMMERCE ACT

Employee, injuries to, § **302:245**

INTERVENTION

Generally, §§ **213:31-213:36**

Class actions, § **213:20**

Discretionary intervention,
§ **213:33**

Insurer, intervention by, § **213:34**

Judgment, intervention after,
§ **213:36**

Right to intervene, § **213:32**

Timeliness of intervention,
§ **213:35**

Wrongful death, § **221:4**

INTOXICATION AND**INTOXICATING LIQUORS**

Complicity, admissibility of evi-
dence, § **910:132.50**

Damages, § **910:61.50**

Evidence

Generally, § **211:27.50**

Complicity, § **910:132.50**

Franchisor, liability, § **910:38.50**

Government tort liability

Employment, § **501:77.1**

Local fire, rescue, and other
emergency, § **503:91**

Local law enforcement, arrest or
restraint of drunk driver,
§ **503:29**

Local public entities, confine-
ment, release, and escape of

GENERAL INDEX

**INTOXICATION AND
INTOXICATING LIQUORS
—Cont'd**

- Government tort liability—Cont'd
 - addicted patient,
§§ **502:167-502:169**
 - Local schools, § **501:77.1**
 - Protective custody of substance
abuser, § **503:91**
 - State colleges and schools,
§ **501:107**
- Hazing organization members,
§ **910:44.50**
- Inherent-risk doctrine, § **910:86.10**
- Instructions to jury, § **215:206.25**
- Loss of society, § **910:66**
- Negligence, §§ **215:162, 215:167**
- Residence, use of, § **910:11.5**

INVESTIGATIONS

- See **Government Tort Liability**
(this index)

INVITEES

- Government tort liability. See
Government Tort Liability
(this index)
- Instructions to jury, implied invitee,
§ **215:212.60**

**IPI OR PATTERN JURY
INSTRUCTION**

- Travel, modification of IPI burden
of proof instruction,
§ **904:82.20**

JOCKEYS

- Respondent superior, § **303:26.40**

JOINDER OF PARTIES

- Generally, §§ **213:18-213:27**
- Class actions, §§ **213:19, 213:20**

JOINT TORTFEASORS

- Assignment of contribution right,
§ **308:58.10**
- Burden of proof, §§ **308:24.50,**
308:67.50

JOINT TORTFEASORS—Cont'd

- Compromise and settlement,
extinguishment of liability,
§ **308:30.50**
- Contribution
 - Assignability of contribution
right, § **308:58.10**
 - Burden of proof, § **308:67.50**
 - Local Governmental and
Governmental Employees
Tort Immunity Act,
§ **308:55.50**
 - Recreational Use of Land and
Water Areas Act,
§ **308:55.70**
- Court review of settlement agree-
ments, §§ **308:34.50,**
308:34.51
- Defendants, joinder of, §§ **213:21-**
213:22
- Extinguishment of liability, compro-
mise and settlement,
§ **308:30.50**
- Indispensable parties, generally,
§ **213:23 et seq.**
- Intervention and exclusion, class
actions, § **213:20**
- Judgments, § **308:30.50**
- Jury instructions, § **308:67.60**
- Local Governmental and
Governmental Employees Tort
Immunity Act, contribution
among tortfeasors, § **308:55.50**
- Misjoinder, § **213:27**
- Necessary parties, generally,
§ **213:23 et seq.**
- Nonjoinder, §§ **213:24-213:26**
- Pension Code, § **308:58.50**
- Plaintiffs, joinder of, § **213:18**
- Postjudgment addition of parties,
§ **213:25**
- Presumptions, inferences, and
burden of proof, §§ **308:24.50,**
308:67.50
- Procedure, § **308:27.30**
- Products liability, jury instructions,
§ **702:50.10**

JOINT TORTFEASORS—Cont'd

- Recreational Use of Land and Water Areas Act, contribution, § **308:55.70**
- Relation back, joinder of defendants, § **213:21.50**
- Releases
 - Procedure, generally, § **308:27.50**
 - Settlement with one tortfeasor who can satisfy entire judgment, § **308:30.50**
- Remedy for nonjoinder, § **213:24**
- Setoff right, proposed settlement, court's right of review, §§ **308:34.50, 308:34.51**
- Settlement agreements, court review of, § **308:34.50**
- Severance, § **215:7**
- Successive injuries, joinder of defendants, § **213:22**
- Survival statutes, court's right of review of proposed settlement, § **308:34.51**
- Traffic accidents, §§ **800:54, 800:55**
- Workers' Compensation Act, assignment of contribution right, § **308:58.10**
- Wrongful death
 - Court's right of review of proposed settlement, § **308:34.51**
 - Settlement or release, § **220:35**

JONES ACT

- Cognizable claims, § **902:9.30**
- Damages, § **902:9.40**
- Jury trial, right to, § **902:27.50**
- Limitations of liability act. See **Limitation of Liability Act** (this index)
- Preemption of state law, § **902:9.50**
- Seaman status, determination of, §§ **902:9.10, 902:9.20**
- Venue, § **902:9.02**
- Vessel in navigation, § **902:9.20**

JUDGES

- Arbitrators, § **214:9**

JUDGES—Cont'd

- Government tort liability
 - Defamation privileges, § **500:50**
 - Local law enforcement, § **503:11**
 - State employees' tort liability, § **500:7**
- New trial, judicial bias, § **215:265**

JUDGMENT**NOTWITHSTANDING THE VERDICT**

- Generally, § **215:235.50**
- Traffic accidents, § **803:142**

JUDGMENTS, DECREES, AND ORDERS

- Damages, interest on judgment, § **400:8.05**
- N.O.V. See **Judgment Notwithstanding the Verdict** (this index)
- Nunc pro tunc, § **215:234.50**
- Summary judgment for collateral estoppel, § **215:49.25**
- Verdicts. See **Verdict and Findings** (this index)

JUDICIAL BIAS

- New trial, § **215:265**

JUDICIAL ESTOPPEL

- Dismissal based on, § **215:49.15**
- Malpractice, dismissal based on, § **713:49.50**

JURISDICTION

- Defamation, doing business in state, § **105:1.50**
- Government tort liability. See **Government Tort Liability** (this index)
- Long-arm jurisdiction. See **Long-Arm Jurisdiction** (this index)
- Preemption, § **904:21.10**
- Water transportation. See **Water Transportation** (this index)
- Wrongful death, § **221:12**

GENERAL INDEX

JURY AND JURY TRIAL

Generally, §§ **215:163-215:168**
Alcohol, use by juror, § **215:167**
Arguments of counsel. See **Argument of Counsel** (this index)
Betting on result, § **215:168**
Charge to jury. See **Instructions to Jury** (this index)
Communication with witnesses, § **215:166**
Deliberations of jury
Generally, §§ **215:213-215:223**
Brevity of deliberations, § **215:215**
Damages, materials sent with jury, § **215:223**
Instructions, materials sent with jury, § **215:218**
Length of time jury will be kept together, § **215:214**
Materials sent with jury, §§ **215:218-215:223**
Objects in evidence, materials sent with jury, § **215:223**
Papers in evidence, materials sent with jury, § **215:220**
Photographs, materials sent with jury, § **215:222**
Pleadings, materials sent with jury, § **215:219**
Separation or dispersal of jury after submission, §§ **215:216, 215:217**
Time when case submitted, § **215:213**
X-rays, materials sent with jury, § **215:221**
Demand for jury trial, §§ **215:1, 215:2**
Disclosure of prior or pending litigation, § **215:37.10**
Instructions to jury. See **Instructions to Jury** (this index)
Jones Act, right to jury trial, § **902:27.50**
Late demand for jury trial, § **215:2**

JURY AND JURY TRIAL—Cont'd

Notes, taking of, § **215:164**
Products liability, materials sent with jury, § **702:54.50**
Questioning of witnesses, § **215:165**
Selection of jury
Generally, §§ **215:21-215:43**
Accidents or claims of jurors, voir dire regarding, § **215:30**
Alternate jurors, § **215:25**
Amounts of verdicts, voir dire regarding, § **215:35**
Award literature, voir dire regarding familiarity with, § **215:33**
Cause, challenges for, § **215:39**
Challenges, §§ **215:39-215:43**
Concealment of relationship to attorney on voir dire, effect of, § **215:38**
Deaf jurors, § **215:23**
False answers on voir dire, effect of, § **215:37**
Gruesome evidence, voir dire regarding attitude toward, § **215:31**
Hypothetical questions on voir dire regarding how juror would decide case, § **215:34**
Indoctrination of jurors during voir dire, § **215:28**
Insurance, voir dire regarding, § **215:32**
Investigation of areas of potential bias during voir dire, §§ **215:27, 215:28**
Knowledge of facts of jurors, § **215:21**
Male and female jurors, different questions for, § **215:36**
Multiple parties, peremptory challenges, § **215:41**
Number of jurors, § **215:24**
Peremptory challenges, §§ **215:40-215:43**

JURY AND JURY TRIAL—Cont'd

- Selection of jury—Cont'd
 - Racial, religious, social or political bias, voir dire regarding, § **215:29**
 - Relation to party, § **215:22**
 - Time to exercise peremptory challenges, § **215:42**
- Traffic accidents, §§ **803:125.30, 803:142**
- View by jury
 - Generally, §§ **215:110-215:113**
 - Change in conditions as affecting propriety of view, § **215:111**
 - Misconduct by nonjuror during view, § **215:112**
 - Motion for view by jury, § **215:110**
 - Unauthorized view, § **215:113**
 - Wrongful death, disclosure of remarriage to prospective jurors, § **221:25**

KIDNEY DISEASE

- Professional malpractice, § **713:137.50**

LABOR UNION OFFICIALS

- Defamation, public figures, § **102:65.50**

LABORERS

- Premises liability, § **602:5.50**

LABOR-MANAGEMENT RELATIONS ACT

- Pre-emption, generally, § **110:56.30**

LACHES

- Pleadings, § **214:18.50**

LADDERS

- Government tort liability, § **501:19**

LANDLORD AND TENANT

- Employee of tenant, landlord's liability to, § **304:7.30**
- Hot water causing burns, § **603:106.10**

LANDLORD AND TENANT

—Cont'd

- Paint chips, liability, §§ **603:123.50, 603:123.60**
- Repair and maintenance. See **Premises Liability** (this index)

LAW BOOKS

- Argument of counsel, § **215:90**
- Verdict, use by jurors as grounds for impeachment of, § **215:249**

LAW ENFORCEMENT

OFFICERS OR POLICE

- Defamation, §§ **104:1.50, 104:8.05**
- Employment, scope of, § **303:26.60**
- Government tort liability
 - Generally, §§ **503:9, 503:10, 503:92 et seq.**
 - Alcohol, arrest or restrain drunk driver, § **503:29**
- Arrest
 - Assisting in, § **503:56**
 - Drunk driver, § **503:29**
 - Excessive force in restraining or arresting offender, § **503:37**
 - False arrest and imprisonment, below
 - State law enforcement, § **503:93**
- Arrest warrant, execution of, § **503:14**
- Assault
 - Generally, §§ **503:18 et seq., 503:36, 503:37**
 - Police custody or presence, §§ **503:18-503:20**
 - Prisoners, §§ **503:65, 503:66**
 - Third person, assault by prisoner on, §§ **503:71-503:73**
- Attorney, malicious prosecution, § **503:51**
- Bail, § **503:47**
- Bystander, injury to, § **503:57**

GENERAL INDEX

LAW ENFORCEMENT

OFFICERS OR POLICE

—Cont'd

- Government tort liability—Cont'd
 - Charges, delay in charging or admitting to bail, § 503:47
 - Common-law nonliability, § 503:12
 - County liable for sheriff's breach, § 503:61
 - Defamation, § 503:53
 - Delay, § 503:47
 - Detention, lawfulness of, §§ 503:46, 503:47
 - Domestic Violence Act, § 503:14.50
 - Emergency call, response to, §§ 503:26, 503:27
 - Escape, §§ 503:30, 503:71
 - Escape, during or after, § 503:71
 - Excessive force in arresting, § 503:93
 - Excessive force in restraining or arresting offender, § 503:37
 - Execution or enforcement of law defined, §§ 503:33, 503:34
 - False arrest and imprisonment
 - Generally, § 503:38 et seq.
 - Delay in charging or admitting to bail, § 503:47
 - Detention, lawfulness of, §§ 503:46, 503:47
 - Identification of arrestee, § 503:42
 - Information, reliance on, § 503:45
 - Lawfulness of arrest, generally, § 503:40 et seq.
 - Misidentification of arrestee, § 503:42
 - Purpose and extent of restraint, § 503:39
 - Reasonable grounds for warrantless arrest, §§ 503:43-503:45
 - State law enforcement, § 503:94

LAW ENFORCEMENT

OFFICERS OR POLICE

—Cont'd

- Government tort liability—Cont'd
 - False arrest and imprisonment—Cont'd
 - Warrant, §§ 503:41, 503:42
 - Warrantless arrest, reasonable grounds for, §§ 503:43-503:45
 - Fireworks, § 503:31
 - Guards, assault on prisoner by, § 503:66
 - Identification of arrestee, § 503:42
 - Immunity, §§ 503:13, 503:14, 503:50
 - Indemnity, § 503:8
 - Individual officers, §§ 503:9-503:11
 - Informants, § 503:25
 - Information, reliance on, § 503:45
 - Interference with judicial review of custody, § 503:69
 - Judges, § 503:11
 - Libel and slander, § 503:53
 - Licensing unqualified driver, § 503:97
 - Malicious prosecution, §§ 503:49-503:52, 503:95
 - Medical care, § 503:68
 - Mishandling conviction information, §§ 503:55, 503:96
 - Misidentification of arrestee, § 503:42
 - Motor vehicles, § 503:29
 - Municipalities
 - Generally, § 503:2 et seq.
 - Indemnity, § 503:8
 - Negligent hiring or retention of officers, § 503:2
 - Nonliability of officer, § 503:4
 - Off-duty officers, § 503:6
 - Statutory indemnification, § 503:8

**LAW ENFORCEMENT
OFFICERS OR POLICE
—Cont'd**

Government tort liability—Cont'd
Municipalities—Cont'd
Suspended officers, § 503:7
Unlawful acts, § 503:5
Vicarious liability, generally,
§ 503:3
Negligence, §§ 503:2, 503:64
911 system, § 503:27
Off-duty officers, § 503:6
Parole, §§ 503:70, 503:72
Patrol road, § 503:28
Peace officers, §§ 503:9, 503:10
Personal liability, § 503:9
Prisoners
Generally, § 503:59 et seq.
Assault, §§ 503:65, 503:66,
503:71-503:73
Care, duty of, §§ 503:60-
503:62
Care, generally, § 503:59 et
seq.
Custody, generally, § 503:59 et
seq.
Escape, during or after,
§ 503:71
Facilities, generally, § 503:59
False arrest and imprisonment,
below
Guards, assault on prisoner by,
§ 503:66
Interference with judicial
review of custody,
§ 503:69
Management, generally,
§ 503:59 et seq.
Medical care, § 503:68
Negligence of prisoner,
§ 503:64
Parole, §§ 503:70, 503:72
Personnel, generally, § 503:59
Probation supervision,
§ 503:73
Release, §§ 503:70, 503:72

**LAW ENFORCEMENT
OFFICERS OR POLICE
—Cont'd**

Government tort liability—Cont'd
Prisoners—Cont'd
Self-inflicted injury, § 503:67
Sheriff's breach, county liable
for, § 503:61
Suicide, § 503:67
Third persons, §§ 503:65,
503:71-503:73
Privacy, invasion of, § 503:54
Probation supervision, § 503:73
Proprietary relationships,
§ 503:16
Prosecutors, § 503:11
Public transit, assault at, § 503:22
Reasonable grounds for warrant-
less arrest, §§ 503:43-
503:45
Relative, assault by, § 503:19
Release, §§ 503:70, 503:72
Review, § 503:69
Road, patrol road, § 503:28
Roadblock, § 503:58
School premises, assault at,
§ 503:23
Self-inflicted injury, § 503:67
Sheriff's breach, county liable
for, § 503:61
Shooting, reasonable grounds for,
evidence, § 211:46.60
Special relationship or duty
exception, § 503:15
Statutory immunity, §§ 503:13,
503:14
Statutory indemnification,
§ 503:8
Suicide, § 503:67
Suspended officers, § 503:7
Third persons, §§ 503:20,
503:65, 503:71-503:73
Threatened persons, § 503:24
Traffic control, installation of,
§ 503:28

GENERAL INDEX

LAW ENFORCEMENT

OFFICERS OR POLICE

—Cont'd

Government tort liability—Cont'd

Traffic offender's escape,
§ 503:30

Traffic offenses, §§ 503:28-
503:31

Transportation, § 503:22

Undertaking to provide special
protection, § 503:17

Vehicle pursuit, § 503:35.50

Vicarious liability, §§ 503:3,
503:10

Warrant, §§ 503:14, 503:41,
503:42

Warrantless arrest, reasonable
grounds for, §§ 503:43-
503:45

Wilful and wanton conduct,
§§ 503:32, 503:35,
503:35.50

Witnesses, § 503:25

Illinois Pension Code, § 302:238.10

Premises liability, § 602:4.10

LAWYERS

See **Attorneys** (this index)

LEAD PAINT

Products liability, § 700:88.20

LEGISLATIVE SERVICE

Continuances, § 215:17

LEUKEMIA

Workers' Occupational Diseases
Act, § 302:207.50

LIBEL

Survival of actions, §§ 220:52,
220:53

LICENSEES

Government tort liability,
§§ 502:26, 502:27

LIE DETECTOR TESTS

Examination of witnesses,
§ 215:122

LIFE EXPECTANCY

Generally, § 713:162.92

Instructions to jury, § 407:182.50

Wrongful death. See **Wrongful
Death** (this index)

LIFE INSURANCE

Negligent issuance or continuation,
§ 200:120.05

LIFE-SUSTAINING TREATMENT

Malpractice, Illinois Health Care
Surrogate Act, §§ 710:110.50,
712:31.60

LIGHTING

See **Illumination or Lighting** (this
index)

LIMITATION OF LIABILITY ACT

Water transportation

Generally, § 902:5.05

Enjoining or staying proceedings,
§ 902:5.10

Prejudgment interest, § 902:9.11

Seaman's negligence, § 902:9.15

LIMITATIONS OF ACTIONS

See **Statute of Limitations** (this
index)

LIVING FACILITIES, ASSISTED

See **Nursing Homes** (this index)

LOADING AND UNLOADING

Delivery trucks, §§ 604:58.10,
604:76.10

Docks, § 604:57.50

Premises liability, §§ 604:57.50,
604:58.10, 604:76.10

Snow and ice, § 604:76.10

**LOCAL FIRE, RESCUE, AND
OTHER EMERGENCY**

Government tort liability

Generally, § 503:74 et seq.

Accident scenes, securing of,
§ 503:89

Assisting officer, injury while,
§ 503:90

**LOCAL FIRE, RESCUE, AND
OTHER EMERGENCY**

—Cont'd

Government tort liability—Cont'd

Civil defense, § 503:88

Civilian assisting firefighter,
injury to, § 503:80

Condition of fire equipment and
facilities, § 503:77

Construction of facilities,
§ 503:82

Containment of fire, § 503:76

Disasters and civil defense,
§ 503:88

Emergency calls, §§ 503:83,
503:84

Employee, conduct of,
§§ 503:78, 503:79

Failure to provide service,
§§ 503:74, 503:75

Fire inspection, § 503:81

Fire protection district employee,
§ 503:79

Inspection, § 503:81

Medical care, § 503:85

911 system, § 503:83

Protective custody of substance
abuser, § 503:91

Rescue training and equipment,
§ 503:86

Special duty exception,
§ 503:91.50

Suppression of fire, § 503:76

Traffic control training and
equipment, § 503:87

Training and equipment,
§§ 503:86, 503:87

LONG-ARM JURISDICTION

Generally, §§ 213:10-213:14.50

Due process requirement,
§ 213:10.50

Establishment of jurisdiction,
§ 213:14

Indemnity claims, § 213:13

Injury must occur in state, § 213:12

LONG-ARM JURISDICTION

—Cont'd

Negligence may occur out of state,
§ 213:11

LOSS OF CHANCE DOCTRINE

Malpractice, §§ 713:85.05,
713:159.10

Proximate cause, § 203:11.50

LOSS OF CONSORTIUM

Comparative negligence claims,
§ 403:11.50

Damages, § 407:204.50

Extent of damages, § 403:11.50

Intoxication and intoxicating
liquors, § 910:66

Parent, fatal injury to, § 403:24.50

Wrongful death, instructions to jury,
§§ 221:77, 221:85

**LOSS OF INCOME AND
EARNING CAPACITY**

Cross-examination, prior convictions,
§ 407:142.50

LOSS OF SOCIETY

Damages, § 407:204.50

LOST FUTURE EARNINGS

Instructions to jury, § 215:206.50

MAINTENANCE AND CURE

Water transportation, §§ 902:9.05,
902:10.05

MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

See **Government Tort Liability**
(this index)

MALICIOUS PROSECUTION

Closing argument, § 109:122.50

Criminal proceedings, stricken on
leave to reinstate, § 109:19.50

Damages, § 400:71

Dismissal

Suppression of evidence,
§ 109:24.50

Warrant, lack of, § 109:20.10

GENERAL INDEX

MALICIOUS PROSECUTION

—Cont'd

- Evidence, suppression of,
§ 109:24.50
- Favorable termination, suppression
of evidence, § 109:24.50
- Government tort liability
 - Local law enforcement,
§§ 503:49-503:52
 - Local schools, § 501:76
 - State law enforcement, § 503:95
- Inconsistent verdicts, § 109:126.50
- Injury, special, § 109:53.50
- Judicial proceedings, § 109:5.50
- New trial, § 109:126.30
- Order of protection, petition for,
§ 109:61.50
- Petition for order of protection,
§ 109:61.50
- Quasi-judicial proceedings,
§ 109:5.50
- Sexual abuse, § 109:95.50
- Special injury
 - Employment obstacles,
§ 109:53.50
 - Order of protection, petition for,
§ 109:61.50
- Suppression of evidence,
§ 109:24.50
- Survival of actions, §§ 220:52,
220:53
- Verdicts, inconsistent, § 109:126.50
- Warrant, lack of, § 109:20.10

MALPRACTICE

- Abdominal surgery, § 711:20
- Abuse and Neglected Child Report-
ing Act, § 710:25.70
- Admissions of guilt, § 215:203.50
- Advanced practice nurse,
§ 710:18.50
- Adverse inference, § 713:162.60
- Amendments relation back,
§ 713:35.45
- Assisted living facilities, privilege,
§ 713:68.50

MALPRACTICE—Cont'd

- Automated External Defibrillator
Act, § 710:25.60
- Biomedical engineers, expert
testimony, § 713:116.50
- Blood disease, failure to treat,
§ 711:77.50
- Breast implants, § 710:189.50
- Caps on damages, § 713:189.50
- Cataract surgery, § 711:112.50
- Cesarean section, failure to
perform, § 711:95.50
- Circumstantial evidence,
§ 713:162.70
- Colonoscopy, diagnosis issues,
§ 711:65.10
- Consent
 - Disclaimers in consent to treat-
ment forms, § 712:40.50
 - Informed, lack of, § 713:36.65
- Damages, §§ 713:162.75,
713:189.50
- Delegation of authority by physi-
cian, § 710:23.50
- Dentists, statute of limitations,
§ 710:138.10
- Diagnose, failure to, § 711:112.50
- Diagrams, § 713:138.60
- Emergency Medical Treatment and
Active Labor Act,
§ 710:175.70
- Evidence
 - Causation theory, films,
§ 713:138.51
 - Circumstantial evidence,
§ 713:162.70
 - Defendant's evidence of
dismissed physician's
negligence, § 713:85.20
 - Defendant's evidence of
nonparty's negligence,
§ 713:85.10
 - Diagrams, § 713:138.60
 - Expert testimony, § 713:99 et
seq.
 - Films depicting causation theory,
§ 713:138.51

MALPRACTICE—Cont'd

Expert testimony, § 713:99 et seq.
 Federal Tort Claims Act,
 § 710:31.50
 Statute of limitations,
 § 710:175.50
 Fertility fraud actions, § 710:148.50
 Fiduciary duty, alleging breach of,
 § 713:35.80
 Financial incentives of treating
 physician, admissibility,
 § 713:148.50
 Foreseeability, jury instructions,
 § 713:158.20
 Fractures, radiation treatment,
 § 710:195.10
 Free dental clinics, § 710:25.50
 Gallbladder surgery, § 711:20.10
 Gastroenterology. See
Gastroenterology Malprac-
tice (this index)
 Good Samaritans, § 710:20.10
 Government tort liability, § 500:45
 Gynecology, vaccination issues,
 § 711:75.25
 Health Care Surrogate Act,
 §§ 710:110.50, 712:31.60
 Health maintenance organizations,
 §§ 710:41.05-710:41.20
 Hematology, failure to treat,
 § 711:77.50
 “Holding out” element, health
 maintenance organizations,
 § 710:41.10
 Hospitals. See **Hospitals** (this
 index)
 Hypothetical questions,
 § 713:105.10
 Immunity, abused and neglected
 child reporting act,
 §§ 710:25.70, 710:215.60
 Implied agency, § 712:45.60
 In limine motions, violations of,
 § 713:43.15
 Independent contractor disclaimers
 in consent to treatment forms,
 § 712:40.50

MALPRACTICE—Cont'd

Independent corporate negligence,
 § 710:91.50
 Infectious diseases and agents,
 § 711:78 et seq.
 Informed consent, res ipsa loquitur,
 § 713:162.30
 Instructions to jury
 Comments on dismissals during
 trial, § 713:161.40
 Duty to mitigate, §§ 713:162.80,
 713:162.90
 Interrogatories
 Defendant, § 713:81.15
 Hospital, § 713:81.20
 Plaintiff, § 713:81.10
 Judicial estoppel, dismissal based
 on, § 713:49.50
 Jury instructions
 Admissibility of expert
 testimony, § 713:162.91
 Duty to mitigate, §§ 713:162.80,
 713:162.90
 Foreseeability, § 713:158.20
 Missing witnesses, § 713:162.93
 Principal and agent, § 713:157.50
 Professional negligence,
 § 713:150.50
 Standard of care, §§ 713:150.50,
 713:157.50
 Justifiable reliance, health mainte-
 nance organizations,
 § 710:41.20
 Kidney disease, § 713:137.50
 Loss of chance doctrine,
 § 713:85.05
 Lost chance, § 713:159.10
 Mental patient, injury by, § 711:147
 Missing witnesses, jury instructions,
 § 713:162.93
 Models, demonstrative evidence,
 basis of opinion, § 713:102.50
 Motion, premature, § 713:36.50
 Negligence in treatment, diagnosis
 and treatment, § 711:77.70
 Nurses, § 713:112.50

GENERAL INDEX

MALPRACTICE—Cont'd

- Nursing homes, nonresidents,
§ 712:61
- Obstetrics, §§ 711:87.50, 711:95.50
- Physician assistants, § 710:15.50
- Postoperative care, §§ 711:20,
711:20.10
- Pregnancy, wrongful, § 711:87.50
- Prenatal care records, § 713:81.05
- Professional negligence, jury
instructions, § 713:150.50
- Radiation
 - Therapy, §§ 711:150.50, 711:151
 - Treatment, fractures relating to,
§ 710:195.10
- Res ipsa loquitur, § 713:162.30
- Respiratory care, § 710:21.05
- Savings statute, § 710:142.50
- Sole proximate cause,
§§ 713:161.10, 713:161.20
- Statute of limitations
 - Dentists, § 710:138.10
 - Federal Tort Claims Act,
§ 710:175.50
 - Period of repose, § 710:142.40
- Statutory standard of care,
§ 713:149.50
- Summary judgment for collateral
estoppel, § 215:49.25
- Surgery, postoperative care,
§§ 711:20, 711:20.10
- Survival of actions, excessiveness
or inadequacy of damages,
§ 222:83
- Telemedicine, § 710:6.50
- Treatment, negligence in, diagnosis
and treatment, § 711:77.70
- Tuberculosis, § 711:79.30
- Vaccination issues, § 711:75.25
- Vaccinations, § 711:79.25
- Veterinarians, § 710:21.10
- Vicarious liability, health mainte-
nance organizations,
§§ 710:41.05-710:41.20
- Voluntary dismissal, prior,
§ 713:18.50

MALPRACTICE—Cont'd

- Wrongful pregnancy, § 711:87.50

MANDATORY ARBITRATION

- See **Arbitration** (this index)

MANHOLES

- Government tort liability,
§§ 504:63, 504:140

**MANUFACTURING AND
DISTRIBUTION**

- Products liability, § 700:42.50

MARTIAL ARTS

- Athletics and sports, § 915:9.40

MEDIAN BARRIERS

- Government tort liability, § 504:92

**MEDICAL, HOSPITAL, AND
PUBLIC HEALTH
ACTIVITIES**

- Government tort liability
 - Generally, § 502:165 *et seq.*
 - Addicted patient, confinement,
release, and escape of,
§§ 502:167-502:169
 - Administration of treatment,
§ 502:172
 - Admission to medical facility,
§ 502:166
 - Appeal and review, § 502:168
 - Assault, §§ 502:176, 502:187,
502:188-502:191, 502:201
 - Communicable disease,
§ 502:173
 - Confinement of mental or
addicted, §§ 502:167-
502:169
 - Contributory negligence,
§ 502:182
 - Corpse, § 502:175
 - Dangerous conditions, contact
with, § 502:184
 - Dangerous items, access to,
§ 502:183
 - Diagnosis, §§ 502:171, 502:194

**MEDICAL, HOSPITAL, AND
PUBLIC HEALTH
ACTIVITIES—Cont'd**

Government tort liability—Cont'd
 Emergency aid, rendering of,
 § **502:186**
 Enforcement of public health
 regulations, § **502:174**
 Escape, §§ **502:167-502:169,**
 502:190, 502:192
 Examination and treatment,
 §§ **502:170-502:172**
 Excessive force, § **502:187**
 False imprisonment, § **502:197**
 Fellow resident, assault by
 patient on, § **502:189**
 Floors, § **502:199**
 Initial placement in open ward,
 § **502:193**
 Interference with judicial review
 of confinement, § **502:168**
 Local public entities
 Generally, § **502:165 et seq.**
 Addicted patient, confinement,
 release, and escape of,
 §§ **502:167-502:169**
 Administration of treatment,
 § **502:172**
 Admission to medical facility,
 § **502:166**
 Communicable disease,
 § **502:173**
 Confinement of mental or
 addicted, §§ **502:167-**
 502:169
 Corpse, § **502:175**
 Diagnosis, § **502:171**
 Enforcement of public health
 regulations, § **502:174**
 Escape of mental or addicted,
 §§ **502:167-502:169**
 Examination and treatment,
 §§ **502:170-502:172**
 Injury by or to escaped mental
 patient, § **502:169**
 Interference with judicial
 review of confinement,
 § **502:168**

**MEDICAL, HOSPITAL, AND
PUBLIC HEALTH
ACTIVITIES—Cont'd**

Government tort liability—Cont'd
 Local public entities—Cont'd
 Mental patient, confinement,
 release, and escape of,
 §§ **502:167-502:169**
 Prescribing, §§ **502:171,**
 502:172
 Public duty rule,
 §§ **502:165.50,**
 502:165.60
 Release of mental or addicted,
 §§ **502:167-502:169**
 Sexual assault by physician,
 § **502:176**
 Special duty exception to the
 public duty rule,
 § **502:165.60**
 Mental patient, confinement,
 release, and escape of,
 §§ **502:167-502:169**
 Mentally ill and incompetent
 patients, generally,
 §§ **502:181, 502:182**
 Negligence, § **502:182**
 Parking lots, § **502:200**
 Physician, § **502:176**
 Prescribing, §§ **502:171, 502:172**
 Prison, § **502:197**
 Release from facility,
 §§ **502:167-502:169,**
 502:191, 502:196
 Rendering emergency aid,
 § **502:186**
 Res ipsa loquitur, § **502:180**
 Security, §§ **502:194, 502:195**
 Sexual assault by physician,
 § **502:176**
 Sidewalks, § **502:200**
 Stairs, § **502:199**
 State, condition of premises,
 §§ **502:198-502:200**
 State of Illinois
 Generally, § **502:178**
 Assault by patient, § **502:201**

GENERAL INDEX

**MEDICAL, HOSPITAL, AND
PUBLIC HEALTH
ACTIVITIES—Cont'd**

Government tort liability—Cont'd
State of Illinois—Cont'd
Assault by patient on others,
§§ **502:188-502:191**
Assault or excessive force on
patient by staff member,
§ **502:187**
Condition of premises,
§§ **502:198-502:200**
Contributory negligence,
§ **502:182**
Dangerous conditions, contact
with, § **502:184**
Dangerous items, access to,
§ **502:183**
Diagnosis, § **502:194**
Emergency aid, rendering of,
§ **502:186**
Escape, §§ **502:190, 502:192**
False imprisonment, § **502:197**
Fellow resident, assault by
patient on, § **502:189**
Floors, § **502:199**
Initial placement in open ward,
§ **502:193**
Injury during treatment,
§ **502:185**
Mentally ill and incompetent
patients, generally,
§§ **502:181, 502:182**
Parking lots, § **502:200**
Patient, injuries to or by, gen-
erally, § **502:178 et seq.**
Personnel, § **502:179**
Release from facility,
§§ **502:191, 502:196**
Rendering emergency aid,
§ **502:186**
Res ipsa loquitur, § **502:180**
Security, §§ **502:194, 502:195**
Sidewalks, § **502:200**
Stairs, § **502:199**

**MEDICAL, HOSPITAL, AND
PUBLIC HEALTH
ACTIVITIES—Cont'd**

Government tort liability—Cont'd
State of Illinois—Cont'd
Suicide, generally, § **502:193
et seq.**
Third persons, assault by
patient on others,
§§ **502:188-502:191**
Visitor, injury to, §§ **502:198-
502:201**
Suicide. State, above
Third persons, assault by patient
on others, §§ **502:188-
502:191**
Visitor, injury to, §§ **502:198-
502:201**
Public duty rule, §§ **502:165.50,
502:165.60**
Special duty exception to the public
duty rule, § **502:165.60**

**MEDICAL CARE AND
TREATMENT**

Cruise ship, duty to provide,
§ **902:10.20**
Damages, § **400:17.50**
Ex parte communications with
plaintiff's healthcare providers,
§ **713:148.05**
Government tort liability
Federal Tort Claims Act,
§ **710:175.50**
Local fire, rescue, and other
emergency, § **503:85**
Local law enforcement, § **503:68**
Schools. See **Schools** (this index)
State colleges and schools,
§ **501:110**
State prisoners, §§ **503:133-
503:135**
Statute of limitations,
§ **710:175.50**
Malpractice. See **Malpractice** (this
index)

MEDICAL DEVICES

Products liability, § **701:10.30**

MEDICAL EXPENSES

Hospital expenses. See **Hospitals and Hospital Expenses** (this index)

Survival of actions, § **222:77**

Wrongful death, §§ **222:15, 222:16**

MEDICAL MONITORING

Damages, § **400:17.50**

MEDICAL STUDIES ACT

Evidence and witnesses, § **211:19.25**

MEDICAL TREATMENT

Assault, battery, and trespass to person, § **101:18.30**

MENTAL ANGUISH

Attitude or conduct, § **402:5.30**

Damages, tortious conduct creating exposure to litigation, § **402:5.30**

MENTAL HEALTH AND DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES

CONFIDENTIALITY ACT

Evidence and witnesses, § **211:19.35**

Privileges and immunities, § **210:28.05**

MENTAL ILLNESS

Government tort liability

Confinement, release, and escape of patient, §§ **502:167-502:169**

State medical, hospital, and public health activities, §§ **502:181, 502:182**

MENTAL INCOMPETENCY

See **Incompetent and Insane Persons** (this index)

MILITARY SERVICE

Continuances, § **215:16**

MINORS

Wrongful death. See **Wrongful Death** (this index)

MISCONDUCT OF COUNSEL

New trial, matters relating to, § **215:255.60**

MISNOMERS

Parties, §§ **213:15-213:17.50**

MISSING WITNESS

Instructions to jury, §§ **215:202.50, 713:162.93**

MITIGATION OR REDUCTION OF DAMAGES

Jury instructions, §§ **713:162.80, 713:162.90**

Procedure, § **407:189.50**

Wrongful death

Generally, §§ **221:55-221:58, 222:44-222:50**

Alienation of decedent from beneficiaries, §§ **221:57, 222:48**

Child rearing expenses for minor decedent, § **222:46**

Contributory negligence of decedent or beneficiary, § **222:50**

Decedent's and/or beneficiary's contributory negligence, § **222:49.50**

Emancipation of minor child, §§ **221:56, 222:47**

Inheritance from decedent, § **222:51**

Insurance or other collateral source of indemnity, §§ **221:58, 222:49**

Prospective marriage of decedent, § **222:45**

Remarriage of surviving spouse, §§ **221:55, 222:44**

MODELS

See **Diagrams and models** (this index)

GENERAL INDEX

MODIFICATION

See **Alteration or Change** (this index)

MORTALITY TABLES

Wrongful death, evidence, § **221:61**

MORTGAGE

Dram shop premises, § **910:42.50**

MOTIONS

Generally, §§ **215:44-215:58.50**

Diligence, dismissal for lack of, § **215:49.50**

Directed verdict, §§ **215:53-215:56**

Foreign events, dismissal for forum non conveniens, §§ **215:46, 215:48**

Forum non conveniens, dismissal for, §§ **215:45-215:48.60**

In limine motions, §§ **215:50, 215:51**

Intrastate forum non conveniens, § **215:48.50**

Judicial estoppel, dismissal based on, § **215:49.15**

Malpractice

Consent, lack of informed, § **713:36.65**

Premature motion for, § **713:36.50**

New trial, § **713:43.60**

Nonresidents, dismissal for forum non conveniens, §§ **215:47, 215:48**

Opening statement, dismissal on, § **215:52**

Premature, malpractice, § **713:36.50**

Public participation, dismissal as strategic lawsuit against, § **215:48.70**

Res judicata, dismissal for, § **215:49**

Statute of limitations, dismissal based on claim barred, § **215:48.80**

Venue, transfer of, § **215:48.50**

View by jury, § **215:110**

MOTIONS—Cont'd

Voluntary dismissal, § **215:44**

MOTIVE

See **Intent or Motive** (this index)

MOTOR VEHICLES

All-terrain vehicles. See **All-Terrain Vehicle (ATV)** (this index)

Animals, §§ **920:31.30, 921:15.10, 921:15.30**

Arbitration. See **Arbitration** (this index)

Athletics and sports, §§ **915:43.10, 915:45.30, 915:46.30**

Government tort liability

Abandoned vehicles, § **504:98**

Common use ways for vehicles and pedestrians, § **504:48**

Emergency vehicles. See **Emergency Vehicles** (this index)

Government contractors' liability, § **504:171**

Law enforcement pursuit of vehicle, § **503:35.50**

Local governmental employees' tort liability, § **500:33**

Local law enforcement, § **503:29**

Public official immunity, § **500:44**

Pursuit of vehicle by law enforcement, § **503:35.50**

State law enforcement, § **503:97**

Transportation. See **Transportation** (this index)

Negligence rules, vehicle

manufacturers, § **200:83.50**

Premises liability. See **Premises Liability** (this index)

Products liability, National Traffic and Motor Vehicle Safety Act, § **700:101.20**

Respondeat superior, negligent entrustment of employer's vehicle, § **303:66.50**

Traffic accidents. See **Traffic Accidents** (this index)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd

Trucks and vans. See **Trucks and Vans** (this index)

Uninsured motorist coverage. See **Uninsured Motorist Coverage** (this index)

MUD

Government tort liability, § **504:86**

MUNICIPALITIES

Government tort liability

Alcoholic beverages, § **502:142**

Electricity. See **Electricity** (this index)

Housing authority. See **Public Housing** (this index)

Police. See **Law Enforcement Officers or Police** (this index)

NARCOTICS

See **Drugs and Narcotics** (this index)

NATIONAL CHILDHOOD VACCINE INJURY ACT

Products liability, § **701:10.10**

NATIONAL TRAFFIC AND MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY ACT

Products liability, § **700:101.20**

NATIONALITY

Argument of counsel, § **215:81**

NECESSARY PARTIES

See **Joinder of Parties** (this index)

NEGLIGENCE

See **Government Tort Liability** (this index)

NEGLIGENCE PRINCIPLES

Emotional distress, negligent infliction, distinguished, § **200:14.50**

Gratuitous bailment, establishing duty, § **200:59.50**

Injury, § **200:11.50**

NEGLIGENCE PRINCIPLES**—Cont'd**

Insurers, generally, § **200:85.30**

Life insurance, continuation of policy, § **200:120.05**

Negligent infliction of emotional distress distinguished, § **200:14.50**

Spoilation of evidence, § **200:120.10**

Statutes, § **200:51.50**

Trade associations, establishing duty, § **200:85.10**

Vehicle manufacturers, § **200:83.50**

Website operators, § **200:85.50**

NEGLIGENT ENTRUSTMENT

Firearms, § **912:13.50**

Horses, § **915:49.60**

Taxicab companies, § **800:38.50**

NEGLIGENT HIRING

Government tort liability, § **500:17**

NERVES AND NERVOUS SYSTEM

Cranial nervous system injuries from toxic drugs, § **406:181.20**

Damages, peripheral and cranial nervous system injuries from toxic drugs, § **406:181.20**

Drugs, peripheral and cranial nervous system injuries from toxic drugs, § **406:181.20**

Peripheral nervous system injuries from toxic drugs, § **406:181.20**

NEW TRIAL

As to plaintiff's injuries, § **215:257**

Collateral estoppel, § **215:263**

Cross examination, matters relating to, § **215:255.50**

False testimony, § **215:255**

Identical awards, § **215:264**

Judicial bias, § **215:265**

Jury instruction, improper, § **215:259**

GENERAL INDEX

NEW TRIAL—Cont'd

- Malicious prosecution,
§ **109:126.30**
- Misconduct of counsel,
§ **215:255.60**
- Motion for, § **713:43.60**
- Newly discovered evidence,
§ **215:256**
- Special interrogatory not given,
§ **215:258**
- Surprise, § **215:255**

**NEWLY DISCOVERED
EVIDENCE**

- Negligence, new trial, §§ **215:256,
215:257**

911 SYSTEM

- Government tort liability
 - Local fire, rescue, and other
emergency, § **503:83**
 - Local law enforcement, § **503:27**

NOLLE PROSEQUI

- Evidence and witnesses, § **109:84**

NOMINAL DAMAGES

- Wrongful death, § **222:19**

NOTICE AND KNOWLEDGE

- See **Government Tort Liability**
(this index)

NUNC PRO TUNC

- Orders, evidence and witnesses,
§ **215:234.50**

NURSES

- Government tort liability, § **503:135**
- Malpractice, advanced practice
nurse, § **710:18.50**
- Qualifications, § **713:112.50**

NURSING HOMES

- Injuries, nonresidents, § **712:61**
- Nursing Home Care Reform Act
 - Generally, § **220:53.50**
 - Punitive damages, effect on,
§ **405:15.05**

NURSING HOMES—Cont'd

- Privilege, assisted living facilities,
§ **713:68.50**

OBJECTIONS

- Instructions to jury, § **215:191**
- Wrongful death, appointment or
conduct of party, §§ **221:6-
221:9.50**

OBSTETRICS

- Malpractice, § **711:87.50**

**OBSTRUCTIONS AND
INTERFERENCE**

- See **Interference and Obstruction**
(this index)

OBVIOUS RISKS

- See **Government Tort Liability**
(this index)

OFFENSIVE CONDUCT

- Assault, battery, and trespass to
person, § **101:18.10**

OFFERS OF PROOF

- Evidence, § **215:100**

OFFICERS

- Employment, scope of, § **303:26.50**

OFF-THE-ROAD VEHICLE

- See **All-Terrain Vehicle (ATV)**
(this index)

OIL

- Government tort liability,
§§ **504:87, 504:88**

OPEN AND OBVIOUS DANGERS

- Distraction exception, § **504:158.10**
- Government tort liability, public
ways, § **504:158.05**
- House or residential property,
§§ **602:6.10, 602:6.20**

OPENING STATEMENT

- Right to reserve, § **215:60**

ORDER OF PROTECTION

Malicious prosecution, petition for order of protection, § 109:61.50

ORDINANCES

Government tort liability, §§ 504:42, 504:162
Premises liability, private right of action, § 600:2.50

OUTRAGE

Property damage, causing, § 110:22.09

OVENS

Government tort liability, oven used to heat apartment in publicly owned housing, § 502:64.50

OVERCROWDING

Government tort liability, § 504:197

OVERTAKING BICYCLE OR INDIVIDUAL

Traffic accidents, § 802:113.50

PAIN AND SUFFERING

Future, witnesses, generally, § 215:119.50
Survival of actions, §§ 222:73-222:75
Witnesses, future pain and suffering, § 215:119.50
Wrongful death, §§ 221:54, 222:13

PAINT

Government tort liability, §§ 504:87, 504:88
Landlord and tenant, liability, §§ 603:123.50, 603:123.60
Products liability, lead paint, § 700:88.20

PARADES

Government tort liability, § 504:32

PARENT AND CHILD

Damages, §§ 400:62.50, 407:204.50

PARENT AND CHILD—Cont'd

Firearm Owners Identification Act, § 306:28.50
In loco parentis, immunity, § 306:5.50
Loss of society, damages, § 407:204.50
Stepparents, child suing, § 306:22.50

PARKING AND PARKING LOTS

Government tort liability
State medical, hospital, and public health activities, § 502:200
State property, § 502:38
Lights and lighting, § 604:66.50
Premises liability, § 604:66.50
Traffic accidents, § 802:19.50

PARKS

See **Playgrounds and Parks** (this index)

PARKWAYS

Government tort liability, public ways, §§ 504:11, 504:51
Surface as irregular, § 504:70

PAROLE

Government tort liability
Local law enforcement, §§ 503:70, 503:72
State prisoners, §§ 503:137, 503:138

PARTIALITY

Cross-examination, § 215:144

PARTIES

Generally, §§ 213:1-213:41
Assignees, §§ 213:5, 213:6
Counterclaims, § 213:40
Dead persons, § 213:2
Death of party, substitution, § 213:30
Direct actions against insurance companies, § 213:9

GENERAL INDEX

PARTIES—Cont'd

- Discovery to defendant
 - Converting respondent, § 213:41
- Dismissal, § 213:28
- Fictitious name suits
 - Generally, § 213:17
 - Anonymity, § 213:17.50
- Fiduciary shield doctrine,
§ 213:14.50
- Incompetent persons, § 213:3
- Insurers, § 213:8
- Interpleader, § 213:37
- Intervention. See **Intervention** (this index)
- Joinder of parties. See **Joinder of Parties** (this index)
- Judge, conduct of, § 215:172
- Legally nonexistent parties, § 213:1
- Long-arm jurisdiction. See **Long-Arm Jurisdiction** (this index)
- Misnomers, §§ 213:15-213:17.50
- Mistaken identity, distinguished from misnomer, § 213:16
- New parties, bringing in,
§§ 213:38-213:40
- Parent's cause of action, assignees,
§ 213:6
- Partners and partnerships, § 213:4
- Persons who may be parties,
§§ 213:1-213:9
- Subrogees, § 213:7
- Substitution, §§ 213:29, 213:30,
221:90
- Third party practice, §§ 213:38-
213:40
- Wrongful death. See **Wrongful Death** (this index)

PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS

- Parties, § 213:4

PATTERN JURY INSTRUCTIONS

- See **Instructions to Jury** (this index)

PELVIS

- Tear, § 406:140.50

PENSION BENEFITS

- Firefighters' Pension Fund Act,
§ 302:238.05
- Illinois Pension Code, § 302:238.10
- Joint tortfeasors, § 308:58.50
- Wrongful death, measure of damages, § 222:28

PEREMPTORY CHALLENGES

- Selection of jury, §§ 215:40-215:43

PERIPHERAL NERVOUS SYSTEM

- Damages, § 406:181.20
- Toxic drugs, injuries, § 406:181.20

PERSONAL COMFORT DOCTRINE

- Workers' compensation, traveling to or from work, § 302:15.50

PERSONAL PRODUCTS

- Contact lenses, products liability,
§ 701:16.75

PETS

- See **Animals** (this index)

PHOTOGRAPHS AND FILMS

- Videotapes, § 211:105.50

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

- Government tort liability,
§§ 501:21, 501:38

PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS

- Malpractice, § 710:15.50

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

- Generally as to medical care. See **Medical Care and Treatment** (this index)
- Government tort liability
- Local public entities, sexual assault by physician,
§ 502:176
- Notice, § 505:10
- State prisoners, § 503:135

PING-PONG COURT

Government tort liability,
 § 501:104.1

PIT CREW

Intentional, wilful, and wanton acts,
 § 915:43.10
 Sports and games, § 915:43.10

PLAYGROUNDS AND PARKS

Government tort liability
 Generally, § 502:73 et seq.
 Abandoned building, § 502:129
 Access roads and trails, § 502:93
 Activities on property, generally,
 § 502:83 et seq.
 Arenas, § 502:98
 Ball games, § 502:88
 Barns and sheds, § 502:134
 Boating, §§ 502:102, 502:123
 Camps, § 502:132
 Charges, § 502:111
 Children, conditions dangerous
 to, §§ 502:82, 502:110
 Coextensive liability, § 502:75
 Concealment, § 502:114
 Concrete pond, § 502:125
 Condition of recreational prop-
 erty
 Generally, § 502:77 et seq.
 Children, conditions dangerous
 to, § 502:82
 Definition, § 502:78
 Obviousness of risk, § 502:80
 Risk, § 502:80
 Unintended or prohibited
 activity or use, § 502:81
 Wilful and wanton conduct,
 § 502:79
 Creeks in water areas, § 502:100
 Criminal activity, § 502:87
 Danger and dangerous conditions
 Children, conditions dangerous
 to, §§ 502:82, 502:110
 Local public entities,
 §§ 502:89, 502:94
 State, § 502:108

PLAYGROUNDS AND PARKS

—Cont'd

Government tort liability—Cont'd
 Ditches in water areas, § 502:100
 Diving, §§ 502:103, 502:124
 Dogbite, § 502:130
 Dual purpose, § 502:87.50
 Electric line over area, § 502:91
 Elevators, § 502:137
 Fountain, § 502:126
 Grandstands and stadiums,
 §§ 502:135-502:137
 Hazardous recreational activity,
 §§ 502:84-502:86
 Immunity limited, § 502:86
 Implied invitation to use,
 § 502:122
 Indemnity, § 502:76
 Intent, § 502:81
 Invitation, generally, § 502:106
 Knowledge, § 502:115
 Limited immunity, § 502:86
 Littered surface, § 502:90
 Local public entities
 Generally, § 502:73 et seq.
 Access roads and trails,
 § 502:93
 Activities on property, gener-
 ally, § 502:83 et seq.
 Arenas, § 502:98
 Ball games, § 502:88
 Boating in water areas,
 § 502:102
 Coextensive liability, § 502:75
 Condition of recreational prop-
 erty, above
 Creeks in water areas,
 § 502:100
 Criminal activity, § 502:87
 Dangerous equipment,
 § 502:89
 Dangerous use, § 502:94
 Ditches in water areas,
 § 502:100
 Diving in water areas,
 § 502:103

GENERAL INDEX

PLAYGROUNDS AND PARKS

—Cont'd

- Government tort liability—Cont'd
- Local public entities—Cont'd
 - Dual purpose, § **502:87.50**
 - Electric line over area, § **502:91**
 - Hazardous recreational activity, §§ **502:84-502:86**
 - Immunity limited, § **502:86**
 - Indemnity, § **502:76**
 - Limited immunity, § **502:86**
 - Littered surface, § **502:90**
 - Playgrounds, §§ **502:89-502:91**
 - Playing fields, §§ **502:89-502:91**
 - Roads and ways, §§ **502:92-502:94**
 - Skating rink, § **502:95**
 - Skiing in water areas, § **502:102**
 - Sledding and tobogganing, § **502:96**
 - Snowmobiling, § **502:97**
 - Special relationship or duty exception, § **502:76.30**
 - Stadiums and arenas, § **502:98**
 - Surfing in water areas, § **502:102**
 - Swimming in water areas, § **502:104**
 - Tobogganing, § **502:96**
 - Trails, access roads and trails, § **502:93**
 - Uneven or littered surface, § **502:90**
 - Use of property, generally, § **502:83 et seq.**
 - Water areas, generally, § **502:99 et seq.**
- Local schools, premises liability, §§ **501:56, 501:61**
- Municipal housing authority, § **502:50**
- Natural dangers, § **502:108**

PLAYGROUNDS AND PARKS

—Cont'd

- Government tort liability—Cont'd
- Nearby precipice concealed, § **502:114**
- Nearby precipice known or visible, § **502:115**
- Notice, § **502:109**
- Obvious dangers, § **502:108**
- Obviousness of risk, § **502:80**
- Paths and trails, §§ **502:112-502:115**
- Paved or wooden walkways, § **502:116**
- Playgrounds, §§ **502:89-502:91, 502:119, 502:138**
- Playing fields, §§ **502:89-502:91**
- Pond, concrete, § **502:125**
- Ramps, § **502:136**
- Recreational property, generally, § **502:77 et seq.**
- Restrooms, §§ **502:120, 502:139**
- Risks, § **502:80**
- Roads and ways, §§ **502:92-502:94, 502:118**
- Sheds, § **502:134**
- Sidewalks, § **502:140**
- Skating rink, § **502:95**
- Skiing in water areas, § **502:102**
- Sledding and tobogganing, § **502:96**
- Snowmobiling, §§ **502:97, 502:131**
- Special relationship or duty exception, § **502:76.30**
- Stadiums and arenas, §§ **502:98, 502:135-502:137**
- Stairways and ramps, §§ **502:117, 502:136**
- State colleges and schools. See **State Colleges and Schools** (this index)
- State fairgrounds
 - Generally, § **502:133 et seq.**
 - Barns and sheds, § **502:134**
 - Elevators, § **502:137**

PLAYGROUNDS AND PARKS**—Cont'd**

Government tort liability—Cont'd
 State fairgrounds—Cont'd
 Grandstands and stadiums,
 §§ **502:135-502:137**
 Playground equipment,
 § **502:138**
 Ramps, § **502:136**
 Restrooms, § **502:139**
 Sheds, § **502:134**
 Sidewalks, § **502:140**
 Stadiums, §§ **502:135-502:137**
 Stairways and ramps,
 § **502:136**
 Trees, § **502:141**
 State of Illinois
 Generally, § **502:105 et seq.**
 Abandoned building,
 § **502:129**
 Boating, § **502:123**
 Camps, § **502:132**
 Charges, § **502:111**
 Children, conditions dangerous
 to, § **502:110**
 Concrete pond, § **502:125**
 Danger, §§ **502:108, 502:110**
 Diving, § **502:124**
 Dogbite, § **502:130**
 Fountain, § **502:126**
 Implied invitation to use,
 § **502:122**
 Invitation, generally,
 § **502:106**
 Natural dangers, § **502:108**
 Nearby precipice concealed,
 § **502:114**
 Nearby precipice known or
 visible, § **502:115**
 Notice, § **502:109**
 Obvious dangers, § **502:108**
 Paths and trails, §§ **502:112-**
 502:115
 Paved or wooden walkways,
 § **502:116**
 Playgrounds, § **502:119**

PLAYGROUNDS AND PARKS**—Cont'd**

Government tort liability—Cont'd
 State of Illinois—Cont'd
 Pond, concrete pond,
 § **502:125**
 Restrooms, § **502:120**
 Roads, § **502:118**
 Snowmobiling, § **502:131**
 Stairways, § **502:117**
 Swimming, § **502:124**
 Trails, §§ **502:112-502:115**
 Trespassers, § **502:107**
 Undesignated or unauthorized
 paths, § **502:113**
 Unguarded pit, § **502:128**
 Water areas, generally,
 § **502:121 et seq.**
 Waterfall, § **502:127**
 Youth camps, § **502:132**
 State parks, recreation, and
 amusement, § **502:119**
 State prisoners, §§ **503:124,**
 503:125
 Surfing in water areas, § **502:102**
 Swimming, §§ **502:104, 502:124**
 Tobogganing, § **502:96**
 Trails, §§ **502:93, 502:112-**
 502:115
 Trampolines, § **502:98.50**
 Trees, § **502:141**
 Trespassers, § **502:107**
 Undesignated or unauthorized
 paths, § **502:113**
 Uneven or littered surface,
 § **502:90**
 Unguarded pit, § **502:128**
 Use of property, generally,
 § **502:83 et seq.**
 Visibility, § **502:115**
 Walkways, § **502:116**
 Water areas
 Local public entities, above
 State, above
 Waterfall, § **502:127**

GENERAL INDEX

PLAYGROUNDS AND PARKS

—Cont'd

- Government tort liability—Cont'd
 - Wilful and wanton conduct, § 502:79
 - Wooden walkways, § 502:116
 - Youth camps, § 502:132
- Government tort liability. See **Government Tort Liability** (this index)
- Local public entities, §§ 502:89-502:91

PLEADINGS

- Generally, §§ 214:1-214:22
- Affirmative matter, claims barred by, § 214:18
- Amendment of pleadings
 - Generally, §§ 214:6, 214:7
 - Continuances, § 215:18
- Assault, § 101:37.50
- Breach, resulting injury caused by, § 214:13
- Breach of duty, § 214:12
- Childhood sexual abuse, limitations of actions, § 214:8.52
- Counterclaims. See **Counterclaims** (this index)
- Cross-examination, § 215:148
- Damages, §§ 214:3, 214:4
- Defenses
 - Generally, §§ 214:16-214:18.80
 - Equitable estoppel, § 214:18.70
 - Laches, § 214:18.50
 - Waiver, § 214:18.80
- Deliberations of jury, materials sent with jury, § 215:219
- Duty of care, §§ 214:10, 214:11
- Employer and employee. See **Employer and Employee** (this index)
- Equitable estoppel, § 214:18.70
- Exhibits, § 214:5
- Fact pleading, § 214:2
- Indemnity, § 606:71.30
- Indemnity complaint, § 214:22

PLEADINGS—Cont'd

- Limitations of actions, childhood sexual abuse, § 214:8.52
- Mirror allegations, § 214:15
- Negligence, generally, §§ 214:9-214:13
- Negligence of complaining party, § 214:17
- One refiling rule, § 214:8.55
- Premises liability, § 606:71.30
- Punitive damages, § 214:4
- Relation-back of amendments, § 214:7
- Resulting injury caused by breach, § 214:13
- Statute of limitations, §§ 214:8.50, 214:20
- Statutory duty of care, § 214:11
- Survival of actions, § 221:93
- Third-party complaints, §§ 214:21, 214:22
- Voluntary dismissal and reinstatement, § 214:8
- Waiver
 - Defenses, § 214:18.80
 - Rights, § 214:8.40
- Wilful, wanton or reckless conduct, §§ 214:14, 214:15
- Wrongful death. See **Wrongful Death** (this index)

PLUMBING SYSTEM

- Premises liability, hot water causing burns, § 603:106.10

POLES

- Government tort liability, § 504:93
- Premises liability, cut poles, § 606:26.50

POLICE

- See **Law Enforcement Officers** (this index)

POLICE DOGS

- Injuries by, § 920:48.10

POLLING OF JURY

- Verdict, § 215:237

POLYGRAPH TEST

Examination of witnesses,
§ **215:122**

POOL

See **Swimming** (this index)

PRECAUTIONS

See **Government Tort Liability**
(this index)

PREDECESSOR OR SUCCESSOR

Products liability, corporate
predecessors, § **700:42.50**

PRE-EMPTION

Admiralty jurisdiction, § **902:1.50**

Assault, battery, and trespass to
person, defenses, § **101:36.50**

Emotional distress. See **Emotional
Distress** (this index)

Employee Retirement Income Secu-
rity Act, § **110:56.50**

Employer and employee. See
Employer and Employee (this
index)

False arrest or imprisonment,
§ **107:36.50**

Jones Act, pre-emption of state law,
§ **902:9.50**

Jurisdiction, § **904:21.10**

Labor-Management Relations Act,
§ **110:56.30**

Products liability, § **700:101.10**

Wrongful death, § **220:11.50**

PREGNANCY

Malpractice, wrongful pregnancy,
§ **711:87.50**

PREJUDGMENT INTEREST

Interest, § **404:28.50**

Wrongful death, § **222:43**

PREMATURE BIRTH

Malpractice, § **713:161.20**

PREMISES LIABILITY

Abutting property, conditions on,
§ **600:45.50**

PREMISES LIABILITY—Cont'd

Airports, § **604:77.50**

All terrain vehicle statute of vehicle
code, § **600:52.50**

All-terrain vehicles, § **600:55.50**

Burns caused by hot water,
§ **603:106.10**

Business premises, §§ **604:13.50,**
604:32.50, 604:58.10,
604:76.10

Children and minors, §§ **607:34.50,**
607:37.50

Chips of paint from walls,
§ **603:123.50**

Code, private right of action under,
§ **600:2.50**

Commercial premises

Generally, §§ **604:13.50,**
604:32.50, 604:58.10,
604:76.10

Deliberate encounter exception,
§§ **600:9.50, 604:2.10**

Distraction, § **604:2.05**

Condominium association, gener-
ally, § **600:71.50**

Construction contracts and works,
§§ **605:9.50, 605:15,**
605:15.05, 605:17.50

Danger and dangerous conditions

Children and minors,
§§ **607:34.50, 607:37.50**

Conditions considered with sur-
rounding circumstances,
generally, § **607:37.50**

Deliberate encounter exception,
§§ **600:9.50, 604:2.10**

Deliberate encounter exception,
§§ **600:9.50, 604:2.10**

Delivery trucks, §§ **604:58.10,**
604:76.10

Dockplate of loading dock,
§ **604:57.50**

Doors, §§ **604:13.50, 604:32.50**

Entrances and exits, § **604:32.50**

Fire alarms and smoke detectors,
§ **604:35.50**

GENERAL INDEX

PREMISES LIABILITY—Cont'd

- Fire Investigation Act, duty pursuant to, § **600:18.10**
- Foliage on railroad-owned property, § **604:71.60**
- Footpath blocked by delivery truck, § **604:58.10**
- Franchises, control of premises, § **600:67**
- Gate, interior, § **604:32.50**
- Home or residential property, §§ **602:5.10, 602:5.50**
- Hot water causing burns, § **603:106.10**
- Ice and snow, §§ **603:118.50, 604:76.10**
- Illumination or lighting, §§ **604:32.50, 604:66.50**
- Indemnity, telephone companies, § **606:71.30**
- Independent contractors, § **600:77.50**
- Instructions to jury, § **215:196.50**
- Interference. Obstruction and interference, below
- Laborers, residential property, § **602:5.50**
- Landlord and tenant. Repair and maintenance, below
- Law enforcement officers and police, § **602:4.10**
- Lights and lighting, §§ **604:32.50, 604:66.50**
- Loading dock, §§ **604:57.50, 604:58.10**
- Maintenance. Repair and maintenance, below
- Minors and children, §§ **607:34.50, 607:37.50**
- Motor vehicles
 - All-Terrain Vehicle Safety Act, § **600:55.50**
 - Delivery trucks, §§ **604:58.10, 604:76.10**
 - Parking lots, § **604:66.50**
 - Snow and ice, § **604:76.10**

PREMISES LIABILITY—Cont'd

- Obstruction and interference, §§ **604:13.50, 604:58.10**
- Occupants, § **600:54.50**
- Ordinances
 - Action, private right of, § **600:2.50**
 - Landlord and tenant, § **603:49.50**
- Paint chips from walls, § **603:123.50**
- Parking lots, § **604:66.50**
- Permissive user, § **600:36.50**
- Piles of excavated dirt and other debris, § **605:15**
- Pleadings and petitions, indemnity, § **606:71.30**
- Plumbing system, hot water causing burns, § **603:106.10**
- Police and law enforcement officers, § **602:4.10**
- Private right of action under statute, code or ordinance, § **600:2.50**
- Railroad-owned property, foliage, § **604:71.60**
- Reasonable care, airports, § **604:77.50**
- Recreational use, §§ **600:46, 600:55.50**
- Repair and maintenance
 - Landlord and tenant
 - Exterior premises, § **603:49.50**
 - Hot water causing burns, § **603:106.10**
 - Paint chips, §§ **603:123.50, 603:123.60**
 - Snow and ice, disrepair causing accumulation, § **603:118.50**
 - Walls, paint chips from, § **603:123.50**
 - Residential property, § **602:5.10**
 - Ruts in ground, § **605:15.05**
 - Smoke detectors and fire alarms, § **604:35.50**
 - Snow and ice, §§ **603:118.50, 604:76.10**

PREMISES LIABILITY—Cont'd

- Stairways, steps and landings,
§ 602:13
- Statutes
 - Action, private right of,
§ 600:2.50
 - All-Terrain Vehicle Safety Act,
§ 600:55.50
- Storefront, § 604:56.10
- Swimming Facility Act,
§ 600:52.60
- Swing, § 607:34.50
- Telephone and telegraph companies,
indemnity, § 606:71.30
- Trespassers, permissive user,
§ 600:36.50
- Trucks, delivery, §§ 604:58.10,
604:76.10
- Use of premises, § 600:55.50
- Utilities and utility companies,
indemnity, § 606:71.30
- Utility poles, § 606:26.50
- Voluntary custodian and protectee,
§ 600:79.50
- Volunteers, liability to, § 600:23.50
- Walls, paint chips from,
§ 603:123.50

PRESENT VALUE

- Wrongful death, discounting dam-
ages, §§ 221:84, 221:85,
222:41

**PRESUMPTIONS, INFERENCES,
AND BURDEN OF PROOF**

- Instructions to jury, § 215:207
- IPI burden of proof instruction,
modification, § 904:82.20
- Joint tortfeasors. See **Joint Tortfea-
sors** (this index)
- Joint tortfeasors, contribution,
§ 308:67.50
- Travel, § 904:82.20
- Wrongful death. See **Wrongful
Death** (this index)

PRETRIAL CONFERENCES

- Arbitration, § 214A:2

PRINCIPAL AND AGENT

- Malpractice, jury instructions,
§ 713:157.50

**PRIOR INCONSISTENT
STATEMENTS**

- Cross-examination, §§ 215:146,
215:147

PRISONS AND PRISONERS

- Government tort liability
 - Generally, § 503:107 et seq.
- Assault by other prisoner
 - Generally, § 503:126 et seq.
 - Gang activity, § 503:129
 - Negligence of prisoner,
§ 503:130
 - Screen cellmates, § 503:128
- Assumption of risk of prisoner,
§§ 503:111, 503:123
- Compensable injuries, § 503:112
- Condition of facilities, § 503:124
- Condition of facilities, generally,
§ 503:113 et seq.
- Condition of premises,
§§ 503:140-503:142
- Correctional officer, §§ 503:109,
503:114.20
- Disturbance in prison,
§ 503:112.1
- Employment
 - Generally, § 503:115 et seq.
 - Assumption of risk of prisoner,
§ 503:123
 - Instruction, § 503:121
 - Negligence of prisoner,
§ 503:123
 - Negligence of third persons,
§ 503:116
 - Protective gear, § 503:120
 - Repair of equipment,
§ 503:118
 - Replacement of equipment,
§ 503:118
 - Safety devices, § 503:119
 - Safety of equipment,
§§ 503:117-503:120

GENERAL INDEX

PRISONS AND PRISONERS

—Cont'd

- Government tort liability—Cont'd
- Employment—Cont'd
 - Supervision, § 503:122
 - Warning, § 503:121
- Escape, § 503:136
- False arrest and imprisonment
 - Local police. See **Law Enforcement Officers or Police** (this index)
 - State, § 502:197
- Floor, § 503:142
- Gang activity, § 503:129
- Gate, operation of, § 503:114
- Ice, § 503:141
- Instruction, § 503:121
- Local police. See **Law Enforcement Officers or Police** (this index)
- Medical care, §§ 503:133-503:135
- Negligence of prisoner, §§ 503:111, 503:123, 503:130
- Negligence of third persons, § 503:116
- Negligence or assumption of risk by prisoner, § 503:114.30
- Nurses, personal liability of, § 503:135
- Parole, §§ 503:137, 503:138
- Physicians, personal liability of, § 503:135
- Precautions against suicide, § 503:132
- Probation, § 503:139
- Protective gear, § 503:120
- Recreational injuries, §§ 503:124, 503:125
- Release, § 503:137
- Repair of equipment, § 503:118
- Replacement of equipment, § 503:118
- Res ipsa loquitur, § 503:110

PRISONS AND PRISONERS

—Cont'd

- Government tort liability—Cont'd
- Safety devices and equipment, §§ 503:117-503:120
- Screen cellmates, § 503:128
- Slippery floor, § 503:113.5
- Snow, § 503:141
- Suicide, §§ 503:131, 503:132
- Supervision, §§ 503:122, 503:125, 503:138
- Third persons
 - Generally, § 503:136 et seq.
 - Assault by other prisoner, above
 - Condition of premises, §§ 503:140-503:142
 - Employment, § 503:116
 - Escape, § 503:136
 - Ice, § 503:141
 - Parole, §§ 503:137, 503:138
 - Probation, § 503:139
 - Release, § 503:137
 - Snow, § 503:141
 - Supervision, adequacy of, § 503:138
 - Waxed floor, § 503:142
- Warning, § 503:121
- Waxed floor, § 503:142

PRIVACY

- See **Defamation and Privacy** (this index)

PRIVILEGED

COMMUNICATIONS

- Interpreters for the deaf, § 211:21.10

PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES

- Assault, battery, and trespass to person, § 101:36.30
- Assisted living facilities, § 713:68.50
- Defamation and privacy. See **Defamation and Privacy** (this index)

PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES**—Cont'd**

- Discovery, §§ **210:27.50**,
210:28.05, **210:28.10**
- Government tort liability. See
Government Tort Liability
(this index)
- In loco parentis, § **306:5.50**
- Judicial privilege, discovery,
§ **210:23.50**
- Medical malpractice, assisted living
facilities, § **713:68.50**
- Mental health and Developmental
Disabilities Confidentiality
Act, § **210:28.05**
- Student records, § **210:28.10**

PROBATION

- Government tort liability
 - Local law enforcement, § **503:73**
 - State prisoners, § **503:139**

PRODUCTS LIABILITY

- Asbestos. See **Asbestos** (this index)
- Causation, pleadings, § **702:13.20**
- Children's Product Safety Act,
§§ **701:19.50**, **701:29.50**
- Cigarettes, § **701:128**
- Compliance with regulations or
accepted standards,
§ **700:96.50**
- Conspiracy theory, asbestos,
§ **701:98.50**
- Contact lenses, § **701:16.75**
- Contribution and indemnity
 - Settlement agreements,
§ **700:121**
- Corporate predecessors,
§ **700:42.50**
- Defenses, compliance with regula-
tions or accepted standards,
§ **700:96.50**
- Defibrillators, hospital equipment,
§ **701:80.10**
- Experimental evidence, tests,
§ **702:42**

PRODUCTS LIABILITY—Cont'd

- Federal Hazardous Substances Act,
§ **700:101.30**
- Federal Insecticide Fungicide and
Rodenticide Act, § **700:101.35**
- Fiber drift theory, asbestos,
§ **700:88.10**
- Food Drug and Cosmetic Act,
§ **700:101.40**
- Hospital equipment, defibrillators,
§ **701:80.10**
- Jury, materials sent with,
§ **702:54.50**
- Lead paint, § **700:88.20**
- Manufacturing/distribution chain
requirement, § **700:42.50**
- Materials sent with jury,
§ **702:54.50**
- Medical devices, § **701:10.30**
- National Childhood Vaccine Injury
Act, § **701:10.10**
- National Traffic and Motor Vehicle
Safety Act, § **700:101.20**
- Pleadings, generally, § **702:13.10**
- Pre-emption, § **700:101.10 et seq.**
- Proceedings, generally, § **702:13.10**
- Prosthesis, § **701:16.50**
- Protection of Lawful Commerce in
Arms Act, § **700:101.50**
- Proximate cause, asbestos cases,
§§ **700:88.05**, **700:88.10**
- Recalls, § **702:39**
- Settlement agreements, § **700:121**
- Toys, § **701:29.50**

PROFESSIONAL MALPRACTICE

- See **Malpractice** (this index)

PROPERTY DAMAGE

- Outrage causing, § **110:22.09**

PROSECUTORS

- Immunity from tort liability,
§ **500:47.20**

PROSTHESIS

- Damages, adequacy or excessive-
ness, § **406:97.50**

GENERAL INDEX

PROSTHESIS—Cont'd

Products liability, § 701:16.50

**PROTECTION OF LAWFUL
COMMERCE IN ARMS ACT**

Products liability, § 700:101.50

PROTECTIVE BARRIERS

Business premises, § 604:56.03

PROTECTIVE CUSTODY

Government tort liability, § 503:91

PROTECTIVE ORDERS

Discovery, similar accidents,
§ 210:8.50

PROXIMATE CAUSE

Government tort liability,
§§ 504:150-504:152

Instructions to jury, § 215:206

Loss of chance doctrine,
§ 203:11.50

Malpractice, § 713:161.20

Nonparty's negligence as sole
proximate cause, evidence,
§ 211:25.50

Products liability. See **Products
Liability** (this index)

Structural Work Act, instructions to
jury, § 304:203.50

Unknown cause, § 203:34.50

PUBLIC DUTY RULE

Medical, hospital, and public health
activities, § 502:165.50

Special duty exception,
§ 502:165.60

**PUBLIC EMPLOYEE
DISABILITY ACT**

Employer and employee,
§ 302:237.50

PUBLIC HOUSING

Government tort liability

Generally, § 502:41 et seq.

Burning trash, § 502:60

Carpeting, frayed or loose carpet-
ing, § 502:71

PUBLIC HOUSING—Cont'd

Government tort liability—Cont'd

Children, protection of minor
tenants, § 502:42

Closing floors, § 502:57

Common areas, §§ 502:59,
502:66

Condition of premises exception,
§ 502:54

Constructive notice, § 502:48

Criminal acts

Generally, § 502:46

Municipal housing authority,
below

Debris left in common area,
§ 502:59

Defective door, § 502:62

Doors, defective door, § 502:62

Elevators, §§ 502:62, 502:63

Exculpatory clause, § 502:70

Floors, §§ 502:57, 502:58

Guests, duty to, §§ 502:52-
502:54

Hazards. Municipal housing
authority, below

Ice and snow, § 502:61

Inspections, §§ 502:45, 502:49

Intent, § 502:46

Invitee, §§ 502:55, 502:69

Knowledge, §§ 502:68, 502:69

Maintenance and repairs,
§§ 502:41, 502:42, 502:66

Municipal housing authority

Generally, § 502:41 et seq.

Burning trash, § 502:60

Children, protection of minor
tenants, § 502:42

Closing floors, § 502:57

Common area, objects or
debris left in, § 502:59

Condition of premises excep-
tion, § 502:54

Constructive notice, § 502:48

Criminal attack, generally,
§ 502:52 et seq.

PUBLIC HOUSING—Cont'd

Government tort liability—Cont'd
 Municipal housing authority
 —Cont'd
 Debris left in common area,
 § 502:59
 Defective door, § 502:62
 Doors, defective door,
 § 502:62
 Elevators, §§ 502:62, 502:63
 Floors, §§ 502:57, 502:58
 Guests, duty to, §§ 502:52-
 502:54
 Hazards, generally, § 502:52 et
 seq.
 Ice and snow, § 502:61
 Inspections, §§ 502:45, 502:49
 Invitees, duty to, § 502:55
 Maintenance of premises,
 §§ 502:41, 502:42
 Notice, §§ 502:47-502:49
 Police, § 502:56
 Recreational facilities,
 § 502:50
 Relationship requirement,
 § 502:43
 Security guard, § 502:56
 Security measures, §§ 502:56,
 502:57
 Snow, § 502:61
 Steps, § 502:64
 Tenants, duty to, §§ 502:52-
 502:54
 Third persons' intentional or
 criminally reckless acts,
 § 502:46
 Thrown objects from upper
 floors, § 502:58
 Vandalism, § 502:51
 Voluntary undertaking excep-
 tion, § 502:53
 Notice, §§ 502:47-502:49,
 502:68, 502:69
 Open sump hole, § 502:72
 Oven used to heat apartment,
 § 502:64.50

PUBLIC HOUSING—Cont'd

Government tort liability—Cont'd
 Police, § 502:56
 Reckless, § 502:46
 Recreational facilities, § 502:50
 Relationship requirement,
 § 502:43
 Retained areas, maintenance of
 common or retained areas,
 § 502:66
 Safety, §§ 502:68, 502:69
 Security guard, § 502:56
 Security measures, §§ 502:56,
 502:57
 Snow, § 502:61
 State of Illinois
 Generally, § 502:65 et seq.
 Carpeting, frayed or loose
 carpeting, § 502:71
 Exculpatory clause, § 502:70
 Maintenance of common or
 retained areas, § 502:66
 Notice or knowledge of unsafe
 condition, §§ 502:68,
 502:69
 Sump hole, open, § 502:72
 Steps, § 502:64
 Sump hole, open, § 502:72
 Tenants, §§ 502:52-502:54,
 502:69
 Third persons' intentional or
 criminally reckless acts,
 § 502:46
 Thrown objects from upper
 floors, § 502:58
 Vandalism, § 502:51
 Voluntary undertaking exception,
 § 502:53
 Oven used to heat apartment,
 § 502:64.50

PUBLIC OFFICERS

Immunity from tort liability
 Generally, § 500:40 et seq.
 Corrupt and malicious act excep-
 tion, § 500:46
 Discretion, generally, § 500:41

GENERAL INDEX

PUBLIC OFFICERS—Cont'd

- Immunity from tort liability—Cont'd
 - Low-echelon employees, § **500:43**
 - Malicious, corrupt and malicious act exception, § **500:46**
 - Medical malpractice, § **500:45**
 - Motor vehicle cases, § **500:44**
 - Prosecutors, § **500:47.20**
 - Special duty exception, § **500:47.10**
 - Wilful and wanton misconduct exception, § **500:47**

PUBLIC PROPERTY

- Government tort liability
 - Generally, § **502:1 et seq.**
 - Abandoned house, § **502:17**
 - Activity and use, §§ **502:21, 502:22**
 - Adjoining private property, § **502:15**
 - Causation of unsafe condition, § **502:8**
 - Chairs, §§ **502:20.3, 502:32**
 - Children, conditions dangerous to, §§ **502:14, 502:15, 502:31**
 - Condition and maintenance.
 - Local public entities, below
 - Construction. Local public entities, below
 - Constructive notice, §§ **502:12, 502:13, 502:30**
 - Contractor substitutions, § **502:5**
 - Criminal activity, § **502:22**
 - Dangerous conditions, §§ **502:14, 502:15, 502:31**
 - Defect in private area of building, § **502:6**
 - Defective floormat, § **502:35**
 - Definition, § **502:1**
 - Design and construction, § **502:4**
 - Embankment or pile, § **502:18**
 - Excavations, § **502:37**

PUBLIC PROPERTY—Cont'd

- Government tort liability—Cont'd
 - Fence, hole in fence adjoining railroad yard, § **502:19**
 - Flooring, racks in, § **502:16**
 - Floors, §§ **502:33-502:35**
 - General purpose public property, generally, § **502:1 et seq.**
 - Glass on ground, § **502:36**
 - Hazards
 - Local public entities, below
 - State of Illinois, below
 - Holes and excavations, § **502:37**
 - House, § **502:17**
 - Intended use, § **502:9**
 - Invitee, §§ **502:24, 502:25, 502:27**
 - Leased property, § **502:25**
 - Licensee, §§ **502:26, 502:27**
 - Local public entities
 - Generally, § **502:1 et seq.**
 - Abandoned house, § **502:17**
 - Activity and use, §§ **502:21, 502:22**
 - Adjoining private property, § **502:15**
 - Causation of unsafe condition, § **502:8**
 - Chairs, stacked, § **502:20.3**
 - Children, conditions dangerous to, §§ **502:14, 502:15**
 - Condition and maintenance
 - Generally, § **502:7 et seq.**
 - abandoned house, § **502:17**
 - adjoining private property, § **502:15**
 - causation of unsafe condition, § **502:8**
 - chairs, stacked, § **502:20.3**
 - children, conditions dangerous to, §§ **502:14, 502:15**
 - constructive notice, §§ **502:12, 502:13**
 - dangerous conditions, §§ **502:14, 502:15**

PUBLIC PROPERTY—Cont'd
 Government tort liability—Cont'd
 Local public entities—Cont'd
 Condition and maintenance
 —Cont'd
 embankment or pile,
 § 502:18
 fence, hole in fence adjoining
 railroad yard,
 § 502:19
 flooring, racks in, § 502:16
 hazards, generally, § 502:16
 et seq.
 intended use, § 502:9
 notice, §§ 502:10-502:13
 ordinary care requirement,
 §§ 502:7-502:9
 private property adjoining,
 § 502:15
 railroad, hole in fence
 adjoining railroad yard,
 § 502:19
 safety, §§ 502:11, 502:15
 unintended or prohibited
 activity or use, § 502:9
 unsafe condition, § 502:8
 water-filled pit, § 502:20
 Constructive notice,
 §§ 502:12, 502:13
 Contractor substitutions,
 § 502:5
 Criminal activity, § 502:22
 Dangerous conditions,
 §§ 502:14, 502:15
 Defect in private area of build-
 ing, § 502:6
 Definition, § 502:1
 Design and construction
 Generally, § 502:2 et seq.
 adoption of plan or design,
 §§ 502:3, 502:4
 contractor substitutions,
 § 502:5
 defect in private area of
 building, § 502:6
 employees, § 502:4

PUBLIC PROPERTY—Cont'd
 Government tort liability—Cont'd
 Local public entities—Cont'd
 Design and construction
 —Cont'd
 negligent construction,
 § 502:2
 Embankment or pile, § 502:18
 Employees, § 502:4
 Fence, hole in fence adjoining
 railroad yard, § 502:19
 Flooring, racks in, § 502:16
 Hazards. Condition and main-
 tenance, above this group
 House, § 502:17
 Intended use, § 502:9
 Maintenance. Condition and
 maintenance, above this
 group
 Negligent construction,
 § 502:2
 Notice, §§ 502:10-502:13
 Ordinary care requirement,
 §§ 502:7-502:9
 Pile, § 502:18
 Private property adjoining,
 § 502:15
 Railroad, hole in fence adjoining
 railroad yard,
 § 502:19
 Safety, §§ 502:11, 502:15
 Structural Work Act, § 502:23
 Supervision, § 502:21
 Unintended or prohibited
 activity or use, § 502:9
 Unsafe condition, § 502:8
 Water-filled pit, § 502:20
 Maintenance. Local public enti-
 ties, above
 Negligent construction, § 502:2
 Notice, §§ 502:10-502:13,
 502:29, 502:30
 Obvious risks, § 502:28
 Ordinary care requirement,
 §§ 502:7-502:9
 Parking lots, § 502:38

GENERAL INDEX

PUBLIC PROPERTY—Cont'd

- Government tort liability—Cont'd
 - Pile, § 502:18
 - Polished floors, § 502:33
 - Private property adjoining, § 502:15
 - Railroad, hole in fence adjoining railroad yard, § 502:19
 - Ramps, § 502:40
 - Risks, § 502:28
 - Safety, §§ 502:11, 502:15
 - Sidewalks, § 502:39
 - State of Illinois
 - Generally, § 502:24 et seq.
 - Chairs as hazards, § 502:32
 - Children, conditions dangerous to, § 502:31
 - Constructive notice, § 502:30
 - Dangerous conditions, § 502:31
 - Defective floormat, § 502:35
 - Excavations, § 502:37
 - Floors, §§ 502:33-502:35
 - Glass on ground, § 502:36
 - Hazards, generally, § 502:32 et seq.
 - Holes and excavations, § 502:37
 - Invitee, § 502:27
 - Invitee, duty to, §§ 502:24, 502:25
 - Leased property, § 502:25
 - Licensee, §§ 502:26, 502:27
 - Notice, §§ 502:29, 502:30
 - Obvious risks, § 502:28
 - Parking lots, § 502:38
 - Polished floors, § 502:33
 - Ramps, § 502:40
 - Risks, § 502:28
 - Sidewalks, § 502:39
 - Steps and ramps, § 502:40
 - Wet floors, § 502:34
 - Steps and ramps, § 502:40
 - Structural Work Act, § 502:23
 - Supervision, § 502:21

PUBLIC PROPERTY—Cont'd

- Government tort liability—Cont'd
 - Unintended or prohibited activity or use, § 502:9
 - Unsafe condition, § 502:8
 - Use, §§ 502:21, 502:22
 - Water-filled pit, § 502:20
 - Wet floors, § 502:34

PUBLIC TRANSIT SYSTEMS

- Government tort liability
 - Generally, §§ 504:184 et seq., 504:204
 - Approaches, § 504:210
 - Assault, § 504:191
 - Assistance of person boarding, § 504:200
 - Bus stop, receiving passengers away from, § 504:199
 - Care required, § 504:208
 - Carrier-passenger relationship, §§ 504:187, 504:188
 - Collision, § 504:204
 - Condition, §§ 504:195, 504:196
 - Criminal assault, § 504:191
 - Curb, discharging away from, § 504:207
 - Curb, receiving passengers away from, § 504:199
 - Defective gate, § 504:213
 - Discharging passengers, §§ 504:205-504:207
 - Doors, § 504:201
 - Exhaust fumes, § 504:196
 - Fellow passengers, §§ 504:190, 504:191
 - Floors, §§ 504:211, 504:212
 - Foreign matter on floors, platforms, and stairs, § 504:212
 - Gate, § 504:213
 - Indemnification, § 504:193
 - Local law enforcement, § 503:22
 - Management, generally, § 504:194 et seq.
 - Notice, § 504:209

PUBLIC TRANSIT SYSTEMS

—Cont'd

Government tort liability—Cont'd
 Officer, §§ **504:192, 504:193**
 Operation, generally, § **504:194 et seq.**
 Overcrowding, § **504:197**
 Passengers, §§ **504:185-504:187, 504:190, 504:191, 504:198-504:201**
 Personal liability of officer, §§ **504:192, 504:193**
 Platforms, §§ **504:211, 504:212**
 Presumption of breach of duty to passengers, § **504:186**
 Receiving passengers, §§ **504:198-504:201**
 Res ipsa loquitur, § **504:189**
 Safe place to alight, §§ **504:206, 504:207**
 Safety laws, § **504:194**
 Shutting door on person boarding, § **504:201**
 Stairs, §§ **504:211, 504:212**
 Start suddenly, § **504:203**
 Station and appurtenant property, condition of
 Generally, § **504:208 et seq.**
 Approaches, § **504:210**
 Defective gate, § **504:213**
 Floors, §§ **504:211, 504:212**
 Foreign matter on floors, platforms, and stairs, § **504:212**
 Gate, § **504:213**
 Notice, § **504:209**
 Platforms, §§ **504:211, 504:212**
 Stairs, §§ **504:211, 504:212**
 Water on floors, platforms, and stairs, § **504:211**
 Steps, condition of, § **504:195**
 Stop suddenly, § **504:203**
 Third persons, §§ **504:190, 504:191**

PUBLIC TRANSIT SYSTEMS

—Cont'd

Government tort liability—Cont'd
 Transporting passengers, generally, §§ **504:202-504:204**
 Water on floors, platforms, and stairs, § **504:211**

PUBLIC UTILITIES

Premises liability, indemnity, § **606:71.30**

PUBLIC WAYS

Government tort liability
 Generally, § **504:1 et seq.**
 Abandoned vehicles, § **504:98**
 Abandoned ways, § **504:15**
 Absolute safety, § **504:44**
 Acceptance requirement for privately opened or built ways, § **504:16**
 Access roads and trails, § **504:13**
 Acts of God, § **504:29**
 Adjacent structures, § **504:105**
 Adjoining ways or portions controlled by different, § **504:22**
 Agreements, § **504:21**
 Alleys, § **504:12**
 Animals, § **504:99**
 Authorization of acts, § **504:31**
 Avoidance of hazard, § **504:157**
 Barricades, §§ **504:91, 504:138**
 Bridges, §§ **504:10, 504:108-504:110**
 Broken surface of shoulder, § **504:72**
 Cables, § **504:91**
 Care, generally, § **504:38 et seq.**
 Causation, generally, § **504:28 et seq.**
 Cause, §§ **504:150-504:152**
 Chemical fog, § **504:89**
 Children, §§ **504:25, 504:41, 504:96, 504:155**
 Choice of ways, §§ **504:159, 504:160**

GENERAL INDEX

PUBLIC WAYS—Cont'd

- Government tort liability—Cont'd
 - Climate, § **504:28**
 - Common law, §§ **504:54, 504:122**
 - Common use ways for vehicles and pedestrians, § **504:48**
 - Comparative negligence rule, § **504:153**
 - Concurrent acts and causes, § **504:151**
 - Conditions created in other entity's way, § **504:23**
 - Conformity with standards, § **504:56**
 - Construction design, materials, and modes, §§ **504:54-504:56**
 - Constructive notice. Notice of condition, below
- Contractors
 - Contractors' liability. See **Government Contractors' Tort Liability** (this index)
 - Work by, §§ **504:33-504:35**
- Crossing street in middle of block, § **504:160**
- Crosswalks, §§ **504:12, 504:67-504:69**
- Curbs, § **504:71**
- Danger and dangerous conditions, §§ **504:34, 504:41, 504:58-504:60**
- De facto ways, § **504:14**
- Debris and refuse, §§ **504:95-504:97**
- Defects
 - Generally, § **504:17**
 - Known causes likely to produce defect, § **504:147**
 - Notice of condition, § **504:146**
 - Slipperiness combined with defect in way, § **504:80**
 - Surface as irregular, § **504:68**
- Design, §§ **504:54-504:56**
- Downed or missing, § **504:130**

PUBLIC WAYS—Cont'd

- Government tort liability—Cont'd
 - Drain covers, § **504:140**
 - Drains, § **504:63**
 - Draw bridge, movement of, §§ **504:108-504:110**
 - Dropoff from highway to shoulder, § **504:74**
 - Electricity, §§ **502:144, 504:106**
 - Employment, §§ **504:3, 504:7**
 - Equipment and materials, § **504:94**
 - Excavations, § **504:66**
 - Falling, §§ **504:102-504:105, 504:129**
 - Government contractors' liability. See **Government Contractors' Tort Liability** (this index)
 - Government liability, generally, § **504:1 et seq.**
 - Guardrails, § **504:139**
 - Handicapped persons, §§ **504:26, 504:156**
 - Hazards, generally, §§ **504:28 et seq., 504:61 et seq.**
 - Hydrants, § **504:93**
 - Ice or snow
 - Generally, § **504:79 et seq.**
 - Defect, slipperiness combined with defect in way, § **504:80**
 - Local liability, hazards due to removal efforts, § **504:84**
 - Local ways, §§ **504:79-504:81**
 - Removal, hazards due to, §§ **504:84, 504:85**
 - Slipperiness combined with defect in way, § **504:80**
 - State highways, §§ **504:82, 504:83**
 - State liability, hazards due to removal efforts, § **504:85**
 - Unnatural accumulations, § **504:81**
 - Unusual accumulations, § **504:83**

PUBLIC WAYS—Cont'd

Government tort liability—Cont'd
 Immunity, § **504:55**
 Improper use, § **504:27**
 Improvements, §§ **504:40, 504:115, 504:119-504:121**
 Inherently dangerous activities, § **504:34**
 Initial improvements, § **504:115**
 Inspection, § **504:118**
 Inspection, discoverability upon, § **504:148**
 Installation of regulatory, warning, safety, and other devices, §§ **504:122-504:124**
 Intervening acts, § **504:152**
 Islands, § **504:92**
 Knowledge, §§ **504:146, 504:147, 504:158**
 Lift bridge, movement of, §§ **504:108-504:110**
 Lights, § **504:135**
 Local liability, hazards due to removal efforts, § **504:84**
 Local public entities, §§ **504:1-504:4**
 Local streets and highways, § **504:75**
 Local ways
 Hazards, generally, § **504:61**
 Ice or snow, §§ **504:79-504:81**
 Water, § **504:77**
 Location of street lights, § **504:134**
 Mains and wires below ground, § **504:107**
 Maintenance and repairs
 Generally, §§ **504:19, 504:117**
 Adjoining ways or portions controlled by different, § **504:22**
 Agreements, § **504:21**
 Conditions created in other entity's way, § **504:23**

PUBLIC WAYS—Cont'd

Government tort liability—Cont'd
 Maintenance and repairs—Cont'd
 Noncontrolling entity, repairs by, § **504:20**
 Regulatory, warning, safety, and other devices, § **504:125**
 Manhole covers, § **504:140**
 Manholes, § **504:63**
 Markings, pavement markings, § **504:136**
 Median barriers, § **504:92**
 Motor vehicles, § **504:48**
 Mud, § **504:86**
 Narrowing of street, § **504:112**
 Negligence, §§ **504:3, 504:153**
 Night traveling, § **504:161**
 Notice of condition
 Generally, § **504:141**
 Causation, § **504:142**
 Constructive notice, generally, § **504:144 et seq.**
 Inspection, discoverability upon, § **504:148**
 Knowledge of general conditions or defects, § **504:146**
 Known causes likely to produce defect, § **504:147**
 Officer or employee, § **504:143**
 Time of existence, § **504:145**
 Observation of hazard, § **504:157**
 Obstructing vision, § **504:101**
 Officer or employee, § **504:143**
 Oil, §§ **504:87, 504:88**
 Open and obvious dangers, § **504:158.05**
 Distraction exception, § **504:158.10**
 Openings, §§ **504:63-504:65**
 Ordinances, §§ **504:42, 504:162**
 Overhanging or falling objects, §§ **504:102-504:105**

GENERAL INDEX

PUBLIC WAYS—Cont'd

Government tort liability—Cont'd
Paint, §§ 504:87, 504:88
Parade, § 504:32
Parkways, §§ 504:11, 504:51,
504:70
Passerby, falling upon or striking,
§ 504:129
Pavement markings, § 504:136
Pedestrians, §§ 504:47, 504:73
Permittees, §§ 504:33-504:35
Personal liability of officers and
employees, § 504:7
Pitted or broken surface of shoul-
der, § 504:72
Planned ways, § 504:15
Poles, § 504:93
Posts, § 504:93
Precautions while making
improvements, §§ 504:119-
504:121
Private property, ways located on,
§ 504:18
Privately opened or built ways,
§ 504:16
Protection measures and devices,
generally, § 504:115 et seq.
Proximate cause, §§ 504:150-
504:152
Public utility, §§ 504:36,
504:106, 504:107
Regulatory devices, §§ 504:122-
504:124
Removal of ice or snow, hazards
due to, §§ 504:84, 504:85
Repair. Maintenance and repairs,
above
Res ipsa loquitur, § 504:37
Road curve, § 504:111
Roads, access roads and trails,
§ 504:13
Roller skating, § 504:50
Ropes, § 504:91
Rubbish fires, § 504:97
Rumble strips, § 504:137

PUBLIC WAYS—Cont'd

Government tort liability—Cont'd
Safety devices, §§ 504:122-
504:124
Safety of way, generally,
§ 504:44 et seq.
Separation of traveled from other
portions, § 504:60
Shoulder, §§ 504:11, 504:52,
504:72-504:74
Shrubs, §§ 504:100, 504:101
Sidewalks
Generally, §§ 504:12, 504:49,
504:50
Areaways beneath, §§ 504:64,
504:65
Surface as irregular,
§§ 504:67-504:69
Signals, § 504:131
Signs
Generally, § 504:126 et seq.
Adequacy and accuracy,
§§ 504:127, 504:128
Advance warning, § 504:128
Downed or missing, § 504:130
Passerby, falling upon or strik-
ing, § 504:129
Visibility, § 504:126
Slipperiness combined with
defect in way, § 504:80
Slope of sidewalk or crosswalk,
§ 504:69
Snow. Ice or snow, above
Special danger to children,
§ 504:41
Speed bumps, § 504:137
Speed reduction, § 504:114
State liability, §§ 504:85,
504:124
State of Illinois, §§ 504:5, 504:6
State streets and highways
Generally, §§ 504:35, 504:59,
504:76, 504:82, 504:83
Hazards, generally, § 504:62
Tollways, § 504:35
Water, § 504:78

PUBLIC WAYS—Cont'd

Government tort liability—Cont'd
 Statutes, §§ 504:42, 504:162
 Step, abrupt step of sidewalk or crosswalk, § 504:69
 Stop impending, § 504:114
 Street fair, § 504:32
 Street lights, §§ 504:132-504:134
 Streets and highways, §§ 504:46-504:48, 504:75, 504:76
 Structural Work Act, § 504:121
 Subsurface conditions, § 504:57
 Swing bridge, movement of, §§ 504:108-504:110
 Termination of highway or lane, § 504:113
 Third party, deposit of oil or paint by, § 504:88
 Third persons, conduct of, generally, § 504:30
 Time, §§ 504:145, 504:149
 Tolls, §§ 504:6, 504:35
 Tort Immunity Act, §§ 504:55, 504:123
 Trails, access roads and trails, § 504:13
 Trees, §§ 504:100, 504:101, 504:103
 Tunnels, § 504:10
 Unimproved roads, care required, § 504:40
 Upgrading, § 504:116
 Use, generally, § 504:28
 Vegetation, §§ 504:100, 504:101
 Visibility, § 504:126
 Vision, § 504:101
 Walkway, pedestrian travel outside of walkway, § 504:47
 Warnings and warning devices, §§ 504:122-504:124, 504:128, 504:133, 504:135
 Water, §§ 504:77, 504:78
 Weather conditions, § 504:28
 Width of street inadequate, § 504:112

PUBLIC WELFARE

See **Government Tort Liability**
 (this index)

PUBLICATION

Compelled self-defamation, § 102:42.30
 Defamation and privacy, § 102:42.30

PUNITIVE DAMAGES

AIDS Confidentiality Act, § 405:15.10
 Government tort liability, § 501:27
 Nursing Home Care Reform Act, § 405:15.05
 Pleadings, § 214:4
 Severance, § 215:9.50
 Survival of actions, §§ 222:80, 222:81
 Survival of personal injury action claiming, § 220:58
 Vicarious liability, § 405:9.50
 Wrongful death, §§ 222:51, 222:52

QUALITY ASSURANCE ACT

Evidence and witnesses, § 211:19.45

QUESTIONS OF LAW AND FACT

Government tort liability, § 505:32

QUOTIENT VERDICTS

Generally, § 215:232

RACE

Argument of counsel, § 215:81
 Selection of jury, § 215:29

RACETRACKS

Animals, §§ 915:45.30, 920:31.30
 Exculpatory agreements and clauses, § 915:47.5
 Sports and games, §§ 915:43.10, 915:45.30, 915:46.30

RACING AND SPEED CONTESTS

Animals, §§ 915:45.30, 920:31.30
 Drag racing, § 800:55
 Heart attack, § 915:45.50

GENERAL INDEX

RACING AND SPEED CONTESTS

—Cont'd

Sports and games, §§ **915:43.10**,
915:45.30, **915:46.30**

RADIATION THERAPY

Malpractice, §§ **710:195.10**,
711:150.50, **711:151**

RAILROADS

Crossings, illumination of train in
poor visibility, exception for
“special circumstances,”
§ **901:47**

Disclosure, exclusion of railroad
incident reports as sanction for
nondisclosure, § **904:32.30**

Federal Employers' Liability Act,
§ **302:241**

Government tort liability, § **502:19**

Illumination of train in poor visibil-
ity, exception for “special cir-
cumstances,” § **901:47**

Premises liability, foliage on
railroad-owner property,
§ **604:71.60**

Safety Appliance Act, § **901:158.50**

Travel, § **904:32.30**

Trespasser, frequent, § **901:118.10**

Violation of statute or ordinance,
§ **904:12.50**

RAINWATER

Buses, accumulation on steps,
§ **901:267.30**

RAMPS

Government tort liability
Publicly owned airports,
§ **504:216**

State fairgrounds, § **502:136**

State property, § **502:40**

REASONABLE CARE

Premises liability, airports,
§ **604:77.50**

REBUTTAL EVIDENCE

Generally, § **215:104**

RECALL

Cross-examination, § **215:139**

RECALLS

Products liability, § **702:39**

RECKLESS DISREGARD

Instructions to jury, § **105:72.50**

RECORDS AND REPORTS

Books, juror's use of, § **803:125.30**

Disclosure, exclusion of railroad
incident reports as sanction for
nondisclosure, § **904:32.30**

Expert testimony, § **215:157**

Malpractice, prenatal care,
§ **713:81.05**

Prenatal care, malpractice,
§ **713:81.05**

Traffic accidents, § **803:125.30**

Travel, § **904:32.30**

RECREATION

All-terrain vehicles. See **All-Ter-
rain Vehicle (ATV)** (this
index)

Contribution among joint tortfea-
sors, § **308:55.70**

Employer and employee, voluntary
recreational programs,
§ **302:8.30**

Government tort liability. See
Government Tort Liability
(this index)

Playgrounds and parks. See
Playgrounds and Parks (this
index)

Premises liability, §§ **600:46**,
600:55.50

Voluntary recreational programs,
accidental injuries, § **302:8.30**

RECREATIONAL USE ACT

Transportation, §§ **901:158.60**,
901:158.70

**RECREATIONAL USE OF LAND
AND WATER AREAS ACT**

Contribution among joint tortfea-
sors, § **308:55.70**

**RECREATIONAL USE OF LAND
AND WATER AREAS ACT
—Cont'd**

Employer and employee,
§ **600:50.50**

REDIRECT EXAMINATION

Generally, § **215:130**
Rehabilitating witness,
§ **215:159.60**

REDUCTION OF DAMAGES

Wrongful death
Generally, §§ **221:55-221:58,**
222:44-222:50
Alienation of decedent from ben-
eficiaries, §§ **221:57, 222:48**
Child rearing expenses for minor
decedent, § **222:46**
Contributory negligence of
decedent or beneficiary,
§ **222:50**
Decedent's and/or beneficiary's
contributory negligence,
§ **222:49.50**
Emancipation of minor child,
§§ **221:56, 222:47**
Inheritance from decedent,
§ **222:51**
Insurance or other collateral
source of indemnity,
§§ **221:58, 222:49**
Prospective marriage of
decedent, § **222:45**
Remarriage of surviving spouse,
§§ **221:55, 222:44**

REIMBURSEMENT

Workers' compensation, employer
action against third party,
§ **304:244.30**

REJECTION

Arbitration award, § **214A:8**

RELEASES

Defamation and privacy, § **104:1.50**
Minor's claim, § **308:27.50**

RELEASES—Cont'd

Wrongful death. See **Wrongful
Death** (this index)

RELIANCE

Fraudulent misrepresentation,
§ **108A:3**

RELIGION

Argument of counsel, § **215:81**
Selection of jury, § **215:29**

REMARRIAGE

Wrongful death, §§ **221:25, 221:55,**
222:44

REPETITIVE QUESTIONS

Cross-examination, § **215:141**
Examination of witnesses,
§ **215:127**

REPETITIVE TRAUMA INJURY

Workers' compensation,
§ **302:15.05**

REPORTS

See **Records and Reports** (this
index)

REPUTATION AND CHARACTER

Evidence, § **215:116**
Wrongful death, §§ **221:43, 221:44,**
221:81, 222:22, 222:23

RES IPSA LOQUITUR

Employer and employee, § **302:242**
Federal Employees' Liability Act,
§ **211:136.50**
Government tort liability. See
Government Tort Liability
(this index)
Instructions to jury, § **215:200**
Malpractice, § **713:162.30**

RES JUDICATA

Emotion distress, § **110:86**
Motion for dismissal, § **215:49**
Workers' compensation, third party
action, § **304:215.50**

GENERAL INDEX

RESCUE

- Government tort liability
 - Local fire, rescue, and other emergency, § **503:86**
 - Publicly owned airports, § **504:215**
 - State emergency services, § **503:98**

RESCUE DOCTRINE

- Generally, § **215:197.40**

RESERVOIRS

- Government tort liability, § **502:161**

RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY

- See **House or Residential Property** (this index)

RESPIRATORY CARE

- Professional malpractice, § **710:21.05**

RESPONDEAT SUPERIOR

- Entrustment of vehicle to third person, § **303:66.50**
- False arrest or imprisonment, § **107:23.50**
- Government tort liability, § **500:16**
- Intent of employee, scope of employment, § **303:39.50**
- Jockeys, § **303:26.40**
- Scope of employment, § **303:39.50**
- Volunteers, § **303:26.30**

RESPONDENT

- Converting, discovery to defendant, § **213:41**

RESTITUTION

- Assault, battery, and trespass to person, § **101:44.50**

RESTROOMS

- Government tort liability, §§ **502:120, 502:139**

RETIREMENT BENEFITS

- See **Pension Benefits** (this index)

REVIVAL OF ACTIONS

- See **Survival of Actions** (this index)

RIDES

- Sports and games, Zipper, § **915:62.10**

RISK-UTILITY TEST

- Instructions to jury, § **702:51.10**

ROADS

- Generally. See **Highways and Streets** (this index)

ROLLER SKATING

- Government tort liability, § **504:50**
- Skating rink, substance on, § **915:34.50**

ROPES

- Government tort liability, § **504:91**

ROTATING DEVICES

- Sports and games, § **915:62.10**

RUBBISH FIRES

- Government tort liability, § **504:97**

RUMBLE STRIPS

- Government tort liability, § **504:137**

RUTS

- Construction activity, premises liability, § **605:15.05**

SAFETY

- See **Government Tort Liability** (this index)

SAFETY APPLIANCE ACT

- Employer and employee, § **302:242.20**
- Railroads, § **901:158.50**

SCAFFOLDS

- Benches, structural work act, § **304:45.50**

SCHOOLS

- Colleges and universities. See **State Colleges and Schools** (this index)
- Defamation and privacy, quasi-judicial proceedings of school board, § **104:29.50**
- Emotional distress, educational evaluation, § **110:22.05**
- Government tort liability
 - Generally, § **501:1 et seq.**
 - Absolute immunity for statements to school board, § **501:73**
 - Administrative personnel, § **501:12**
 - Alcohol or other drug problems, intervention for, § **501:77.1**
 - Assaults and altercations, §§ **501:14-501:16, 501:28, 501:77**
 - Athletics, §§ **501:22, 501:38-501:40, 501:60**
 - Bidding, § **501:79**
 - Buses, § **501:46**
 - Certificated personnel
 - Generally, § **501:5 et seq.**
 - Limited liability, generally, § **501:5 et seq.**
 - Rationale for limited immunity, § **501:7**
 - School program, § **501:9**
 - Student-teacher relationship, § **501:8**
 - Vicarious liability of school district or board, § **501:11**
 - Wilful and wanton conduct, § **501:10**
 - Children, duty to, § **501:57**
 - Classification of students, §§ **500:4, 501:3**
 - Condition of property, premises liability, §§ **501:55, 501:56**
 - Contractor's employees, liability to, §§ **501:78, 501:79**
 - Corporal punishment, §§ **501:26, 501:27**

SCHOOLS—Cont'd

- Government tort liability—Cont'd
 - Criminal assault by student, § **501:77**
 - Crossing road to board vehicle, § **501:47**
 - Custody of truant, § **501:25**
 - Damages, § **501:27**
 - Delay in seeking treatment for school-related injury, § **501:43**
 - Desks, § **501:18**
 - Disability insurance, § **501:45**
 - Discharging passengers, § **501:51**
 - Disciplining passengers, § **501:50**
 - District's or board's liability, §§ **501:31-501:34, 501:39**
 - Donated equipment, § **501:36**
 - Door, premises liability, § **501:65**
 - Driver's education, § **501:20.50**
 - Drugs, § **501:77.1**
 - Electrical system, premises liability, § **501:68**
 - Employment
 - Generally, § **501:72 et seq.**
 - Absolute immunity for statements to school board, § **501:73**
 - Alcohol or other drug problems, intervention for, § **501:77.1**
 - Certificated personnel, above
 - Contractor's employees, liability to, §§ **501:78, 501:79**
 - Criminal assault by student, § **501:77**
 - Libel and slander, §§ **501:72-501:75**
 - Malicious prosecution, § **501:76**
 - Personnel, liability to, generally, § **501:72 et seq.**
 - Public figure or official, educator's status as, § **501:74**

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOLS—Cont'd

- Government tort liability—Cont'd
 - Employment—Cont'd
 - Slander per se, § **501:75**
 - Statutory immunity, § **501:72**
 - Students and general public, liability to, § **501:12**
 - Equipment for student use
 - Generally, § **501:31 et seq.**
 - Athletic equipment, §§ **501:38-501:40**
 - District's or board's liability, §§ **501:31-501:34, 501:39**
 - Donated equipment, § **501:36**
 - Extracurricular athletics, §§ **501:39, 501:40**
 - Eye protection, § **501:37.50**
 - Physical education class, § **501:38**
 - Res ipsa loquitur, § **501:33**
 - Science equipment, §§ **501:37, 501:37.50**
 - Teacher, equipment available to, § **501:34**
 - Teacher's liability, §§ **501:35, 501:36, 501:40**
 - Vocational equipment, §§ **501:37, 501:37.50**
 - Execution and enforcement of law, § **501:71.50**
 - Extracurricular athletics, §§ **501:22, 501:39, 501:40**
 - Faculty lounge, premises liability, § **501:67**
 - Failure to provide vehicular transportation, § **501:52**
 - Field trips and outings, § **501:23**
 - Furniture, § **501:18**
 - Grassy slope, § **501:62**
 - Gymnasium riser, § **501:66**
 - Handicapped students, § **501:3**
 - Immunity
 - Absolute immunity for state-ments to school board, § **501:73**
 - Certificated personnel, above

SCHOOLS—Cont'd

- Government tort liability—Cont'd
 - Immunity—Cont'd
 - Statutory immunity, § **501:72**
 - Industrial arts class, § **501:20**
 - In-service training programs, § **501:2.50**
 - Insurance. Medical care and insurance, below
 - Knowledge, § **501:15**
 - Ladders, § **501:19**
 - Libel and slander, §§ **501:72-501:75**
 - Limited immunity for certificated personnel. Certificated personnel, above
 - Local law enforcement, § **503:23**
 - Malicious prosecution, § **501:76**
 - Medical care and insurance
 - Generally, § **501:41 et seq.**
 - Delay in securing treatment for school-related injury, § **501:43**
 - Disability insurance, § **501:45**
 - Medical condition, failure to inform teacher of student's, § **501:44**
 - Students and general public, generally, § **501:41 et seq.**
 - Teacher's directing students to treat other student's, § **501:42**
 - Third persons, teacher's directing students to treat other student's, § **501:42**
 - Medical condition, failure to inform teacher of student's, § **501:44**
 - Motive, § **501:28**
 - Moving around classroom, § **501:17**
 - Moving desks between classrooms, § **501:18**
 - Noncertificated personnel, § **501:12**
 - Nonphysical discipline, § **501:29**

SCHOOLS—Cont'd

Government tort liability—Cont'd
 Notification, §§ **501:24, 501:44**
 Operating vehicle, § **501:49**
 Personally motivated assault by
 teacher, § **501:28**
 Physical education, §§ **501:21,**
501:38
 Picking up passengers,
 §§ **501:47, 501:48**
 Playground, § **501:61**
 Playing in classroom, § **501:17**
 Premises liability
 Generally, § **501:55 et seq.**
 Athletic field, § **501:60**
 Children, duty to, § **501:57**
 Condition of property,
 §§ **501:55, 501:56**
 Door, § **501:65**
 Electrical system, § **501:68**
 Faculty lounge, § **501:67**
 Grassy slope, § **501:62**
 Gymnasium riser, § **501:66**
 Playground, § **501:61**
 Private organizations, public
 events sponsored by on
 school property, § **501:71**
 Public events, § **501:71**
 Recreational property,
 § **501:56**
 Res ipsa loquitur, § **501:58**
 Sidewalk, § **501:59**
 Spectators, control of
 participants and, § **501:70**
 Students and general public,
 liability to, generally,
 § **501:55 et seq.**
 Tree, § **501:63**
 Window, § **501:64**
 Prior threats known to teacher,
 § **501:15**
 Private organizations, public
 events sponsored by on
 school property, § **501:71**
 Public events, § **501:71**

SCHOOLS—Cont'd

Government tort liability—Cont'd
 Public figure or official,
 educator's status as,
 § **501:74**
 Punitive damages, § **501:27**
 Recreational property, premises
 liability, § **501:56**
 Res ipsa loquitur, §§ **501:33,**
501:58
 Responsible bidder requirement,
 § **501:79**
 Safety patrol, § **501:54**
 School program, § **501:9**
 School-related injury, § **501:43**
 Science equipment, §§ **501:37,**
501:37.50
 Sidewalk, § **501:59**
 Slander per se, § **501:75**
 Special education class,
 §§ **501:3, 501:4**
 Spectators, control of participants
 and, § **501:70**
 Sports, §§ **501:22, 501:38-**
501:40
 Statutory immunity, § **501:72**
 Structural Work Act, § **501:78**
 Students and general public
 Generally, § **501:2 et seq.**
 Administrative personnel,
 § **501:12**
 Assaults and altercations,
 §§ **501:14-501:16, 501:28**
 Certificated personnel, above
 Classification of students,
 §§ **500:4, 501:3**
 Corporal punishment,
 §§ **501:26, 501:27**
 Criminal assault by student,
 § **501:77**
 Custody of truant, § **501:25**
 Damages, § **501:27**
 Equipment for student use,
 above
 Extracurricular athletics,
 § **501:22**

GENERAL INDEX

SCHOOLS—Cont'd

- Government tort liability—Cont'd
- Students and general public—Cont'd
 - Field trips and outings, § 501:23
 - Handicapped students, § 501:3
 - Immunity for certificated personnel. Certificated personnel, above
 - Industrial arts class, § 501:20
 - Ladders, § 501:19
 - Limited immunity for certificated personnel. Certificated personnel, above
 - Medical care and insurance, above
 - Moving around classroom, § 501:17
 - Moving desks between classrooms, § 501:18
 - Noncertificated personnel, § 501:12
 - Nonphysical discipline, § 501:29
 - Notification of parents of truancy, § 501:24
 - Personally motivated assault by teacher, § 501:28
 - Physical education, § 501:21
 - Playing in classroom, § 501:17
 - Premises liability, above
 - Prior threats known to teacher, § 501:15
 - Punitive damages, § 501:27
 - Special education class, §§ 501:3, 501:4
 - Supervision, control, and discipline, generally, § 501:5 et seq.
 - Suspension, § 501:30
 - Third persons, assaults by students on, § 501:16
 - Transportation, below
 - Truancy, §§ 501:24, 501:25

SCHOOLS—Cont'd

- Government tort liability—Cont'd
- Student-teacher relationship, § 501:8
- Supervision, control, and discipline, generally, § 501:5 et seq.
- Suspension, § 501:30
- Swimming, § 501:21.50
- Teachers
 - Equipment available to, § 501:34
 - Liability, §§ 501:35, 501:36, 501:40
 - Medical care and insurance, § 501:42
 - Premises liability, faculty lounge, § 501:67
- Third persons, §§ 501:16, 501:42
- Threats, § 501:15
- Transportation
 - Generally, § 501:46 et seq.
 - Crossing road to board vehicle, § 501:47
 - Discharging passengers, § 501:51
 - Disciplining passengers, § 501:50
 - Failure to provide vehicular transportation, § 501:52
 - Operating vehicle, § 501:49
 - Picking up passengers, §§ 501:47, 501:48
 - Safety patrol, § 501:54
 - Students and general public, liability of, generally, § 501:46 et seq.
 - Supervision at pickup point, § 501:48
 - Walkways, § 501:53
- Tree, premises liability, § 501:63
- Truancy, §§ 501:24, 501:25
- Vehicular transportation, § 501:46
- Vicarious liability of school district or board, § 501:11

SCHOOLS—Cont'd

- Government tort liability—Cont'd
 - Vocational equipment, §§ **501:37, 501:37.50**
 - Walkways, § **501:53**
 - Wilful and wanton conduct, § **501:10**
 - Window, premises liability, § **501:64**
- State schools and colleges. See **State Colleges and Schools** (this index)

SEAMEN

- See **Water Transportation** (this index)

SEAWORTHINESS OF VESSEL

- Admiralty jurisdiction, § **902:4.60**

SECTION 1983 ACTIONS

- Defamation and privacy, § **102:9.50**
- Government tort liability, immunity, § **500:24.50**

SECURITY

- Business premises, § **604:82.10**
- Government tort liability
 - Municipal housing authority, §§ **502:56, 502:57**
 - State colleges and schools, §§ **501:99-501:101**
 - State medical, hospital, and public health activities, §§ **502:194, 502:195**

SELECTION OF JURY

- Generally, §§ **215:21-215:43**
- Accidents or claims of jurors, voir dire regarding, § **215:30**
- Alternate jurors, § **215:25**
- Amounts of verdicts, voir dire regarding, § **215:35**
- Award literature, voir dire regarding familiarity with, § **215:33**
- Cause, challenges for, § **215:39**
- Challenges, §§ **215:39-215:43**

SELECTION OF JURY—Cont'd

- Concealment of relationship to attorney on voir dire, effect of, § **215:38**
- Deaf jurors, § **215:23**
- False answers on voir dire, effect of, § **215:37**
- Gruesome evidence, voir dire regarding attitude toward, § **215:31**
- Hypothetical questions on voir dire regarding how juror would decide case, § **215:34**
- Indoctrination of jurors during voir dire, § **215:28**
- Insurance, voir dire regarding, § **215:32**
- Investigation of areas of potential bias during voir dire, §§ **215:27, 215:28**
- Knowledge of facts of jurors, § **215:21**
- Male and female jurors, different questions for, § **215:36**
- Multiple parties, peremptory challenges, § **215:41**
- Number of jurors, § **215:24**
- Peremptory challenges, §§ **215:40-215:43**
- Racial, religious, social or political bias, voir dire regarding, § **215:29**
- Relation to party, § **215:22**
- Time to exercise peremptory challenges, § **215:42**
- Wrongful death, disclosure of remarriage to prospective jurors, § **221:25**

SELF-DEFAMATION

- Generally, § **102:42.30**

SELF-PRESERVATION

- Wrongful death, §§ **221:31, 221:75**

SERVICE OF PROCESS AND PAPERS

- Circuit court procedure, § **505:24.50**

GENERAL INDEX

SERVICE OF PROCESS AND PAPERS—Cont'd

Falsification of an affidavit of service, assault and battery, § **101:14.50**

Government tort liability, § **505:12**

SETOFFS

Government tort liability, § **505:39.50**

SETTLEMENT

See **Compromise or Settlement** (this index)

SEVERANCE

See **Consolidation and Severance** (this index)

SEWER, WATER, AND GAS

Government tort liability

Generally, §§ **502:158 et seq., 502:163**

Blasting, § **502:159**

Canals, § **502:161**

Ditches, § **502:161**

Drains, holes and like depressions in street, § **502:160**

Reservoirs, § **502:161**

Sewer facilities, § **502:163**

Structural Work Act, §§ **502:163, 502:164**

Underground mains, § **502:162**

Water treatment plant, § **502:164**

SEX AND SEXUAL MATTERS

Assault, battery, and trespass to person, sexually transmitted disease, § **101:17.50**

Childhood sexual abuse, pleadings, § **214:8.52**

Employer's misconduct, sexual assaults, § **303:7.50**

Government tort liability, § **502:176**

Malicious prosecution, § **109:95.50**

SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASE

Assault, battery, and trespass to person, § **101:17.50**

SHIPOWNERS' LIABILITY ACT

Water transportation tort actions, § **902:10.10**

SHOOTING

Damages, survival of actions, § **222:85**

Law enforcement officers or police, reasonable grounds for, evidence, § **211:46.60**

SHRUBS

Government tort liability, §§ **504:100, 504:101**

SICKNESS

See **Health or Illness** (this index)

SIDEWALKS

Business premises, § **604:56.02**

Defective sidewalk, § **604:56.05**

Government tort liability

Generally, §§ **504:12, 504:49, 504:50**

Areaways beneath, §§ **504:64, 504:65**

Local schools, premises liability, § **501:59**

State colleges and schools. See **State Colleges and Schools** (this index)

State fairgrounds, § **502:140**

State medical, hospital, and public health activities, § **502:200**

State property, § **502:39**

Surface as irregular, §§ **504:67-504:69**

SIGNALS

Government tort liability, § **504:131**

Traffic accidents, § **800:8.50**

SIGNATURES

Government tort liability, § **505:11**

SKATING RINKS

Government tort liability, § **502:95**

SLANDER

Survival of actions, §§ **220:52, 220:53**

SLEDDING AND TOBOGGANING

Government tort liability, § **502:96**

SLIP AND FALL

Argument of counsel, § **215:256.50**
Statute of limitations, § **214:18.60**

SMOKE DETECTORS

Hotels, motels, and restaurants, § **913:9.50**
Premises liability, fire alarms and smoke detectors, § **604:35.50**

SNOW AND ICE

Business premises. See **Business Premises** (this index)
Government tort liability
Floors and flooring, § **504:211**
Municipal housing authority, § **502:61**
Public ways. See **Public Ways** (this index)
Removal vehicles, § **504:219**
State colleges and schools, § **501:92**
State prisoners, § **503:141**
Landlord and tenant, disrepair causing accumulation, § **603:118.50**
Truck blocking footpath, § **604:76.10**

SNOWMOBILING

Government tort liability, §§ **502:97, 502:131**

SOCCER

Spectator injury, § **915:5.10**

SOCIAL HOST LIABILITY

House or residential property, § **602:12.10**
Stairways, steps and landings, § **602:13**

SOCIAL SERVICES

Government tort liability
Generally, § **502:204 et seq.**
Children, foster home, §§ **502:204, 502:205**
Foster care, §§ **502:204, 502:205**
Health and welfare, §§ **502:204-502:207**
Job referral, § **502:207**
Neglectful parents, monitoring of, § **502:206**

SOCIETY, LOSS OF

See **Loss of Consortium** (this index)

SOFTBALL AND BASEBALL

Athletics and sports, § **915:9.30**

SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY

Government tort liability
Defamation privileges, § **500:48**
State tort liability, § **500:1**

SPECIAL INTERROGATORIES

Argument of counsel, § **215:88**
Instructions to jury, §§ **215:188, 215:189**
New trial, special interrogatory not given, § **215:258**
Procedure, § **505:31.06**
Traffic accident
Procedure, § **803:144**
Reference to interrogatory at trial, § **803:123.50**
Verdict and findings, § **215:226**

SPECIAL RELATIONSHIP OR DUTY EXCEPTION

Government tort liability. See **Government Tort Liability** (this index)

SPECTATORS

Athletics and sports, spectator injured or killed, §§ **915:1.30, 915:5.10, 915:14.30, 915:46.30, 915:46.50**
Government tort liability, § **501:70**

GENERAL INDEX

SPECULATIVE DAMAGES

Wrongful death, instructions to jury,
§ **221:80**

SPEED BUMPS

Government tort liability, § **504:137**

SPINNING DEVICES

Sports and games, § **915:62.10**

SPOILIATION OF EVIDENCE

Generally, § **200:120.10**

SPORTS

See **Athletics and Sports** (this
index)

STADIUMS

Government tort liability,
§§ **502:98, 502:135-502:137**

**STAIRS, STEPS, AND
STAIRWAYS**

Buses, rainwater accumulation on
steps, § **901:267.30**

Government tort liability

Municipal housing authority,
§ **502:64**

Public transit systems,
§§ **504:195, 504:211,
504:212**

Public ways, surface as irregular,
§ **504:69**

State medical, hospital, and pub-
lic health activities,
§ **502:199**

State parks, recreation, and
amusement, § **502:117**

State property, § **502:40**

Premises liability, § **602:13**

STANDARD OF CARE

Cross-examination of experts,
§ **215:156.50**

Expert testimony, cross-examina-
tion, § **215:156.50**

**STATE COLLEGES AND
SCHOOLS**

Government tort liability

Generally, § **501:80 et seq.**

**STATE COLLEGES AND
SCHOOLS—Cont'd**

Government tort liability—Cont'd

Alcohol, § **501:107**

Athletic and recreation activities.
Students and general public,
below

Boat concession, § **501:104**

Camps, § **501:105**

Claims against employees,
§§ **501:82, 501:83**

Claims against governing boards,
§§ **501:80, 501:81**

Collapse of sidewalks, § **501:95**

Condition of premises. Students
and general public, liability
to, below

Confinement, § **501:114**

Crowd control, § **501:101**

Curb, § **501:93**

Defective football helmet,
§ **501:103**

Door, condition of premises,
§ **501:98.30**

Emotional distress, intentional
infliction of, § **501:115**

Employment

Generally, § **501:111 et seq.**

Claims against employees,
§§ **501:82, 501:83**

Emotional distress, intentional
infliction of, § **501:115**

Involuntary confinement,
§ **501:114**

Libel and slander, §§ **501:111-
501:113**

Officials, libel and slander by,
§ **501:112**

Public figure or official,
educator's status as,
§ **501:113**

Students, libel and slander by,
§ **501:111**

Floors, § **501:97**

Football, § **501:103**

**STATE COLLEGES AND
SCHOOLS—Cont'd**

Government tort liability—Cont'd
 Fraternity hazing or initiation,
 § **501:108**
 Garage, § **501:98**
 General public. Students and gen-
 eral public, liability to,
 below
 Grille, sidewalks, § **501:94**
 Handicapped persons, §§ **501:91,**
501:109, 501:110
 Hazing, § **501:108**
 Helmet, § **501:103**
 Ice on sidewalks, § **501:92**
 Initiations, § **501:108**
 Intent, § **501:115**
 Intoxication of student,
 § **501:107**
 Involuntary confinement,
 § **501:114**
 Jurisdiction, claims against
 employees, § **501:82**
 Laboratory experiments,
 § **501:108.5**
 Law enforcement, § **501:100**
 Libel and slander, §§ **501:111-**
501:113
 Medical care, special schools for
 handicapped, § **501:110**
 Officials, libel and slander by,
 § **501:112**
 Outdoor steps, § **501:96**
 Personal liability, claims against
 employees, § **501:83**
 Ping-pong court, § **501:104.1**
 Premises Liability Act, § **501:84**
 Public. Students and general pub-
 lic, liability to, below
 Public figure or official,
 educator's status as,
 § **501:113**
 Recreation activities. Students
 and general public, liability
 to, below
 Res ipsa loquitur, § **501:88**

**STATE COLLEGES AND
SCHOOLS—Cont'd**

Government tort liability—Cont'd
 Security, §§ **501:99-501:101**
 Sidewalks. Students and general
 public, liability to, below
 Snow and ice on sidewalks,
 § **501:92**
 Special schools for handicapped,
 §§ **501:109, 501:110**
 Street, § **501:89**
 Students, libel and slander by,
 § **501:111**
 Students and general public,
 liability to
 Generally, § **501:84 et seq.**
 Alcohol, § **501:107**
 Athletic and recreational
 activities
 Generally, § **501:102 et seq.**
 boat concession, § **501:104**
 camps, § **501:105**
 defective football helmet,
 § **501:103**
 fraternity hazing or initia-
 tion, § **501:108**
 intoxication of student,
 § **501:107**
 laboratory experiments,
 § **501:108.5**
 ping-pong court,
 § **501:104.1**
 swimming class, § **501:102**
 trainers, § **501:102.30**
 youth camps, § **501:105**
 Boat concession, § **501:104**
 Camps, § **501:105**
 Collapse of sidewalks,
 § **501:95**
 Condition of premises
 Generally, § **501:84 et seq.**
 collapse of sidewalks,
 § **501:95**
 curb, § **501:93**
 floors, § **501:97**
 garage, § **501:98**

GENERAL INDEX

**STATE COLLEGES AND
SCHOOLS—Cont'd**

Government tort liability—Cont'd
Students and general public,
liability to—Cont'd
Condition of premises
—Cont'd
grille, sidewalks, § 501:94
handicapped users of
sidewalks, § 501:91
ice on sidewalks, § 501:92
outdoor steps, § 501:96
premises Liability Act,
§ 501:84
res ipsa loquitur, § 501:88
sidewalks, generally,
§ 501:90 et seq.
snow and ice, § 501:92
street, § 501:89
Crowd control, § 501:101
Curb, § 501:93
Defective football helmet,
§ 501:103
Floors, § 501:97
Football, § 501:103
Fraternity hazing or initiation,
§ 501:108
Garage, § 501:98
Grille, sidewalks, § 501:94
Handicapped, special schools
for, §§ 501:109, 501:110
Handicapped users of
sidewalks, § 501:91
Hazing, § 501:108
Helmet, § 501:103
Ice on sidewalks, § 501:92
Initiations, § 501:108
Intoxication of student,
§ 501:107
Laboratory experiments,
§ 501:108.5
Law enforcement, § 501:100
Medical care, special schools
for handicapped,
§ 501:110
Outdoor steps, § 501:96

**STATE COLLEGES AND
SCHOOLS—Cont'd**

Government tort liability—Cont'd
Students and general public,
liability to—Cont'd
Ping-pong court, § 501:104.1
Premises Liability Act,
§ 501:84
Recreational activities. Athletic
and recreation activities,
above this group
Res ipsa loquitur, condition of
premises, § 501:88
Security, §§ 501:99-501:101
Sidewalks. Condition of
premises, above
Snow and ice on sidewalks,
condition of premises,
§ 501:92
Special schools for handi-
capped, §§ 501:109,
501:110
Street, § 501:89
Swimming class, § 501:102
Third persons, acts of,
§ 501:99
Trainers, athletic and
recreational activities,
§ 501:102.30
Vocational instruction, special
schools for handicapped,
§ 501:109
Youth camps, § 501:105
Swimming class, § 501:102
Third persons, acts of, § 501:99
Trainers, athletic and recreational
activities, § 501:102.30
Vicarious liability, § 501:81
Vocational instruction, special
schools for handicapped,
§ 501:109
Youth camps, § 501:105

**STATE EMPLOYEES' TORT
LIABILITY**
Generally, §§ 500:4-500:7

STATE EMPLOYEES' TORT LIABILITY—Cont'd

- Defense of employees, §§ **500:6, 500:7**
- Government vehicles and operators, § **504:222**
- Indemnification of employees, §§ **500:6, 500:7**
- Judges, § **500:7**
- Scope of authority, acts within or beyond, §§ **500:4, 500:5**

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS

- Childhood sexual abuse, pleadings, § **214:8.52**
- Class actions, § **214:8.60**
- Dismissal, §§ **214:18.60, 215:48.80**
- Employer and employee
 - Common law actions and liability, § **302:39.50**
 - Third persons, § **304:16.60**
- Federal Tort Claims Act, § **710:175.50**
- Government tort liability. See **Government Tort Liability** (this index)
- Malpractice, period of repose, § **710:142.40**
- Pleadings, §§ **214:8.50, 214:20**
- Professional malpractice, savings statute, § **710:142.50**
- Slip and fall, § **214:18.60**
- Statute of repose, § **101:36.10**
- Survival of actions, §§ **221:92, 221:93**
- Unauthorized filing, § **112:5**
- Water transportation, § **902:10.01**
- Wrongful death
 - Generally, §§ **220:37-220:44**
 - Compliance, §§ **221:19, 221:20**
 - Computation of time, § **220:41**
 - Counterclaims, § **220:38**
 - Discovery rule, § **220:41**
 - Holidays, § **220:40**
 - Minority of beneficiary, tolling of statute, § **220:42**

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS —Cont'd

- Wrongful death—Cont'd
 - Nonresidence of defendants, tolling of statute, § **220:43**
 - Prior voluntary dismissal, tolling of statute, § **220:44**
 - Statutes of repose, § **220:41**
 - Statutory changes to limitations period, § **220:39**
 - Tolling of statute, §§ **220:42-220:44**

STATUTES OF REPOSE

- Assault, battery, and trespass to person, § **101:36.10**
- Wrongful death, § **220:41**

STEERING WHEEL

- Traffic accidents, § **801:17.50**

STEPPARENTS AND STEPCHILDREN

- Child suing stepparent, § **306:22.50**
- Firearm Owners Identification Act, § **306:28.50**

STOPPING

- Government tort liability, police vehicles, § **503:161**

STOREFRONT

- Premises liability, § **604:56.10**

STREET LIGHTS

- Government tort liability, §§ **504:132-504:134**

STREET SWEEPING

- Government tort liability, § **502:155**

STREETS

- Generally. See **Highways and Streets** (this index)

STROKE

- Damages, § **406:164.50**

STRUCTURAL WORK ACT

- Benches, § **304:45.50**

GENERAL INDEX

STRUCTURAL WORK ACT

—Cont'd

- Government tort liability
 - Electricity, § **502:153**
 - Local schools, § **501:78**
 - Public property, § **502:23**
 - Public ways, § **504:121**
 - Sewer, water, and gas,
§§ **502:163, 502:164**
- “Having charge of the work,”
§ **304:131.50**
- Instructions to jury, sole proximate
cause, § **304:203.50**
- Unpackaging building components,
§ **304:86.50**
- Volunteers, § **304:120.50**

SUBPOENAS

- Arbitration, §§ **214A:4, 214A:5**

SUBROGEEES

- Parties, § **213:7**

SUBSTITUTION OF COUNSEL

- Continuances, § **215:13**

SUBSTITUTION OF PARTIES

- Generally, §§ **213:29, 213:30**
- Survival of actions, § **221:90**

SUBSURFACE CONDITIONS

- Government tort liability, § **504:57**

SUICIDE

- Government tort liability
 - Intervention, in-service training
programs, § **501:2.50**
 - Local law enforcement, § **503:67**
 - State prisoners, §§ **503:131,**
503:132

SUMMARY JUDGMENT

- Collateral estoppel, § **215:49.25**
- Malpractice, dismissal based on,
§ **713:49.50**
- Trial, § **215:49.60**

SUPPRESSION OF EVIDENCE

- Argument of counsel, § **215:78**

SURFACE CONDITIONS

- Piles of excavated dirt and other
debris, § **605:15**
- Premises liability, §§ **605:15,**
605:15.05
- Ruts from construction activity,
§ **605:15.05**

SURPRISE

- Negligence, new trial, § **215:255**

SURROGATES

- Malpractice, Illinois Health Care
Surrogate Act, §§ **710:110.50,**
712:31.60

SURVIVAL OF ACTIONS

- Generally, §§ **220:50-220:57,**
221:89-221:96.30, 222:73-
222:85
- Beneficiary, survival of action on
death of, § **220:57**
- Car accident, excessiveness or inad-
equacy of damages, § **222:84**
- Commencement of action, § **221:89**
- Common law rule, § **220:50**
- Comparative negligence, instruc-
tions to jury, § **221:96.30**
- Compensatory damages. Damages,
below
- Consciousness, recovery for pain
and suffering of decedent,
§ **222:74**
- Damages
 - Generally, §§ **222:73-222:85**
 - Car accident, excessiveness or
inadequacy of damages,
§ **222:84**
 - Compensatory damages, gener-
ally, §§ **222:73-222:79.50**
 - Consciousness, pain and suffer-
ing of decedent, § **222:74**
 - Duration of pain and suffering of
decedent, § **222:75**
 - Electrocution, excessiveness or
inadequacy of damages,
§ **222:82**

SURVIVAL OF ACTIONS—Cont'd

Damages—Cont'd
 Enjoyment of life, loss of,
 § 222:79
 Excessiveness or inadequacy of
 damages, §§ 222:82-222:85
 Hospital and medical expenses,
 § 222:77
 Lifetime earnings, loss of,
 § 222:78
 Medical malpractice, excessive-
 ness or inadequacy of dam-
 ages, § 222:83
 Pain and suffering of decedent,
 §§ 222:73-222:75
 Property damage, § 222:79.50
 Punitive damages, §§ 222:80,
 222:81
 Shooting, excessiveness or inade-
 quacy of damages, § 222:85
 Statutory punitive damages,
 § 222:81
 Death resulting from same tort,
 § 220:54
 Delay for substitution of parties,
 § 221:90
 Duration of pain and suffering of
 decedent, damages, § 222:75
 Electrocutation, excessiveness or
 inadequacy of damages,
 § 222:82
 Enjoyment of life, recovery of,
 § 222:79
 Evidence of pain and suffering,
 §§ 221:94, 221:95
 Excessiveness or inadequacy of
 damages, §§ 222:82-222:85
 Existence of action prior to death,
 § 220:56
 Hospital and medical expenses,
 recovery of, § 222:77
 Instructions to jury
 Comparative negligence,
 § 221:96.30
 Pain and suffering, § 221:96
 Joinder with wrongful death claim,
 § 221:91

SURVIVAL OF ACTIONS—Cont'd

Lifetime earnings, recovery of,
 § 222:78
 Medical malpractice, excessiveness
 or inadequacy of damages,
 § 222:83
 Pain and suffering of decedent,
 recovery for, §§ 222:73-
 222:75
 Photographs of corpse of decedent,
 admissibility of, § 221:95
 Pleading and proof of statute of
 limitations, § 221:93
 Procedure, generally, §§ 221:89-
 221:96.30
 Property damage, § 222:79.50
 Punitive damages, §§ 222:80,
 222:81
 Punitive damages claim, personal
 injury action, § 220:58
 Real party in interest, estate of
 decedent as, § 220:55
 Ripe for judgment exception,
 § 220:53
 Shooting, excessiveness or inade-
 quacy of damages, § 222:85
 Statute of limitations, §§ 221:92,
 221:93
 Statutory provisions, §§ 220:51-
 220:53
 Substitution of parties, § 221:90
 Weight of evidence of pain and suf-
 fering, § 221:94

SWIMMING

Government tort liability
 Local parks, recreation, and
 amusement, § 502:104
 Schools, § 501:21.50
 State colleges and schools,
 § 501:102
 State parks, recreation, and
 amusement, § 502:124

SWIMMING FACILITY ACT

Premises liability, § 600:52.60

GENERAL INDEX

SWIMMING POOLS OR FACILITIES

Skiers, collision between,
§ **915:19.20**

SWING

Premises liability, inherently
dangerous condition,
§ **607:34.50**

SWING BRIDGE

Government tort liability,
§§ **504:108-504:110**

TAXATION

Return, demonstrative evidence,
§ **407:84.50**

Wrongful death, §§ **221:85.20,**
222:42

**TAXICABS, LIVERY VEHICLES,
OR JITNEYS**

Assault by cab driver, § **901:283.50**
Negligent entrustment liability,
§ **800:38.50**

TELEMEDICINE

Malpractice, § **710:6.50**

**TELEPHONES AND
TELEGRAPHS**

Defamation and privacy,
§ **103:19.05**

Government tort liability, § **502:151**

Premises liability, indemnity,
§ **606:71.30**

TERRORIST ACTS

Emotional distress, § **110:19.60**

THIRD PARTY PRACTICE

Generally, §§ **213:38-213:40**

Pleadings, §§ **214:21, 214:22**

THIRD PERSONS

Damages, collateral source rule,
§ **407:112.50**

Employers and employees. See
Employer and Employee (this
index)

THIRD PERSONS—Cont'd

Government tort liability. See
Government Tort Liability
(this index)

Landlord's liability to tenant's
employee, § **304:7.30**

Limitation of actions, § **304:16.60**

Workers' compensation. See **Work-
ers' Compensation** (this
index)

THREATS

Government tort liability

Local law enforcement, § **503:24**

Local schools, § **501:15**

THROWING

Government tort liability

Government contractors' liability,
§ **504:171**

Municipal housing authority,
§ **502:58**

TIME AND DATE

Argument of counsel, § **215:64**

Continuances. See **Continuances**
(this index)

Government tort liability,
§§ **504:145, 504:149**

Intervention, § **213:35**

Jury, submission of case to,
§ **215:213**

Selection of jury, peremptory chal-
lenges, § **215:42**

Statutes of limitation. See **Statute
of Limitations** (this index)

TOBACCO PRODUCTS

Products liability, § **701:128**

TOBOGGANING

Government tort liability, § **502:96**

TOLLING

Wrongful death, statute of limita-
tions, §§ **220:42-220:44**

TOLLS

Government tort liability, §§ **504:6,**
504:35

TORT CLAIMS ACT

- Discovery Rule, two-year limitation, § **710:175.50**
- Employee-employer actions, § **302:243**
- Malpractice, § **710:31.50**
- Statute of limitations, § **710:175.50**
- Traffic accidents, §§ **802:4.05, 802:4.10**

TORT IMMUNITY ACT

- Notice, special, § **505:31.06**

TOXIC DRUGS

- Damages, § **406:181.20**
- Nerves and nervous system, cranial and peripheral, § **406:181.20**

TOYS

- Products liability, § **701:29.50**

TRADE ASSOCIATIONS

- Negligence principles, establishing duty, § **200:85.10**

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

- Admissions, evidentiary versus judicial, § **803:49.10**
- Animal drawn vehicle, passing, § **802:118.10**
- Animals, §§ **921:15.10, 921:15.30**
- Antique vehicle, expanded use, § **802:280.50**
- Bicycle or individual, overtaking, § **802:113.50**
- Bicyclist, passing, § **802:118.10**
- Books, juror's use of, § **803:125.30**
- Change of venue, § **803:122.50**
- Damages, § **921:15.30**
- Directed verdict, § **803:141.50**
- Drag racing, § **800:55**
- Driver's incompetence, knowledge of, § **800:35.50**
- Evidence, §§ **803:49.10, 803:53.50, 921:15.10**
- Evidentiary admissions, § **803:49.10**

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS—Cont'd

- Federal Tort Claims Act, §§ **802:4.05, 802:4.10**
- General verdict, § **803:143**
- Horseback rider, passing, § **802:118.10**
- Instructions to jury, §§ **803:141.50, 803:142**
- Interrogatories
 - Defendant, § **803:16.60**
 - Plaintiff, § **803:16.50**
- Joint concerted tortious activity, §§ **800:54, 800:55**
- Judgment n.o.v., § **803:142**
- Judicial admissions, § **803:49.10**
- Jury, §§ **803:125.3, 803:142**
- Knowledge of driver's incompetence, § **800:35.50**
- Negligent supervision, §§ **800:47-8:47.20**
- Overtaking bicycle or individual, § **802:113.50**
- Parking lot, pulling out of, § **802:19.50**
- Pedestrian, passing, § **802:118.10**
- Physical evidence from scene, § **803:53.50**
- Records, juror's use of books, § **803:125.30**
- Signals, § **800:8.50**
- Special interrogatories, § **803:144**
- Special interrogatory, reference to, § **803:123.50**
- Steering wheel, turning by passenger, § **801:17.50**
- Taxicab companies, negligent entrustment liability, § **800:38.50**
- Trial
 - Jurors' use of books, § **803:125.30**
 - Special interrogatory, reference to, § **803:123.50**
 - Venue, transfer of, § **803:122.50**
- Turning vehicles, passenger turning wheel, § **801:17.50**

GENERAL INDEX

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS—Cont'd

- Unauthorized use, § **800:47.05**
- Unavoidable collisions, § **800:3.50**
- Venue
 - Generally, § **803:13.50**
 - Transfer of, § **803:122.50**
- Verdict and findings, §§ **803:143, 803:144**
- Warnings, § **800:8.50**

TRAFFIC CONTROL

- Government tort liability
 - Government contractors' liability, § **504:169**
 - Local fire, rescue, and other emergency, § **503:87**
 - Local law enforcement, § **503:28**

TRAFFIC OFFENSES

- Government tort liability, §§ **503:28-503:31**

TRAILS

- Government tort liability
 - Local parks, recreation, and amusement, § **502:93**
 - Public ways, § **504:13**
 - State parks, recreation, and amusement, §§ **502:112-502:115**

TRAINS

- See **Railroads** (this index)

TRAMPOLINES

- Government tort liability, § **502:98.50**

TRANSPORTATION

- Distraction exception, § **504:158.10**
- Duty, § **504:208.50**
- Government tort liability
 - Generally, § **504:1 et seq.**
 - Airports, publicly owned, §§ **504:214-504:216**
 - Gravel and the like, § **504:88.50**
 - Local law enforcement, § **503:22**
 - Public transit. See **Public Transit Systems** (this index)

TRANSPORTATION—Cont'd

- Government tort liability—Cont'd
 - Public ways. See **Public Ways** (this index)
 - Publicly owned airports, §§ **504:214-504:216**
 - Vehicles and operators. See **Government Tort Liability** (this index)
- Recreational Use Act, §§ **901:158.60, 901:158.70**
- Traffic accidents. See **Traffic Accidents** (this index)
- Travel. See **Travel** (this index)

TRAVEL

- Burden of proof, modification of IPI instruction, § **904:82.20**
- Disclosure, exclusion of railroad incident reports as sanction for nondisclosure, § **904:32.30**
- Expert testimony, violation of safety rules, § **904:64.50**
- IPI burden of proof instruction, modification, § **904:82.20**
- Jurisdiction, preemption, § **904:21.10**
- Railroads, § **904:32.30**
- Reports, exclusion of railroad incident reports as sanction for nondisclosure, § **904:32.30**
- Workers' compensation. See **Workers' Compensation** (this index)

TREATISES

- Argument of counsel, § **215:91**

TREES

- Government tort liability
 - Electricity, § **502:149**
 - Falling on traveler, § **504:103**
 - Local schools, premises liability, § **501:63**
 - Public ways
 - Generally, §§ **504:100, 504:101**
 - State fairgrounds, § **502:141**

TRESPASS ON PROPERTY

- Government tort liability, § **502:107**
- Instructions to jury, § **215:212.60**
- Liability, voluntary custodian and protectee, § **600:79.50**
- Premises liability, permissive user, § **600:36.50**
- Railroads, § **901:118.10**

TRESPASS TO PERSON

- See **Assault, Battery, and Trespass to Person** (this index)

TRIAL

- Generally, §§ **215:1-215:257**
- Absence of judge from courtroom, § **215:176**
- Affidavits, § **215:49.70**
- Arguments of counsel. See **Argument of Counsel** (this index)
- Collateral source rule, § **215:209.50**
- Comments of judge, § **215:169**
- Consolidation and severance. See **Consolidation and Severance** (this index)
- Continuances. See **Continuances** (this index)
- Counsel, conduct of judge, § **215:171**
- Demonstrations, §§ **215:106-215:109**
- Discovery. See **Discovery** (this index)
- Effect of injury, demonstration of, § **215:107**
- Emotional displays by parties, § **215:161**
- Evidence and witnesses. See **Evidence and Witnesses** (this index)
- Exhibition of injury, § **215:106**
- False testimony, new trial, § **215:255**
- Findings. See **Verdict and Findings** (this index)
- Forum non conveniens. See **Forum non conveniens** (this index)

TRIAL—Cont'd

- Gruesome condition, revealing of, § **215:160**
- Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act (HIPPA), § **215:266**
- In-concert liability, § **215:197.70**
- Intoxication, §§ **215:162, 215:167**
- Judge, conduct of
 - Generally, §§ **215:169-215:176**
 - Absence from courtroom, § **215:176**
 - Comments, § **215:169**
 - Counsel, § **215:171**
 - Cross-examination of witnesses, § **215:175**
 - Parties or witnesses, § **215:172**
 - Questioning of witnesses, § **215:174**
 - Rulings, § **215:170**
 - Settlement, § **215:173**
- Judgments. See **Judgments, Decrees, and Orders** (this index)
- Jury instructions. See **Instructions to Jury** (this index)
- Jury trial. See **Jury and Jury Trial** (this index)
- Late demand for jury trial, § **215:2**
- Liability, in-concert, § **215:197.70**
- Models, use of, §§ **215:108, 215:109**
- Motions. See **Motions** (this index)
- New trial
 - Malicious prosecution, § **109:126.30**
 - Misconduct of counsel, § **215:255.60**
 - Motion for, § **713:43.60**
 - Negligence, §§ **215:255-215:257**
- Newly discovered evidence, new trial, §§ **215:256, 215:257**
- Notes, taking by jurors, § **215:164**
- Parties. See **Parties** (this index)
- Pleadings. See **Pleadings** (this index)

GENERAL INDEX

TRIAL—Cont'd

- Questions of law and fact, government tort liability, § **505:32**
- Recesses, § **215:20**
- Rulings of judge, § **215:170**
- Settlement, conduct of judge, § **215:173**
- Severance. See **Consolidation and Severance** (this index)
- Skeletons or human body parts, use in demonstrations, § **215:109**
- Summary judgment, § **215:49.60**
- Surprise, new trial, § **215:255**
- Traffic accidents. See **Traffic Accidents** (this index)
- Unauthorized view by jury, § **215:113**
- Venue. See **Venue** (this index)
- Verdicts. See **Verdict and Findings** (this index)
- Witnesses. See **Evidence and Witnesses** (this index)
- Wrongful birth, § **215:207.50**

TRUANCY

- Government tort liability, §§ **501:24, 501:25**

TRUCKS AND VANS

- Government tort liability, § **502:156**
- Premises liability, §§ **604:58.10, 604:76.10**
- Products liability, National Traffic and Motor Vehicle Safety Act, § **700:101.20**
- Snow and ice, § **604:76.10**
- Traffic accidents, duty to signal or warn another driver if safe to proceed, § **800:8.50**

TUBERCULOSIS

- Malpractice, § **711:79.30**

TUNNELS

- Government tort liability, § **504:10**

UNANIMITY OF VERDICT

- Instructions to jury, § **215:212**

UNAUTHORIZED FILING

- Generally, § **112:1**
- Damages, § **112:10**
- Statute of limitations, § **112:5**

UNAUTHORIZED USE OF VEHICLE

- Traffic accidents, § **800:47.05**

UNAVOIDABLE COLLISIONS

- Traffic accidents, § **800:3.50**

UNBORN CHILDREN

- Wrongful death, § **222:65**

UNDERGROUND EQUIPMENT

- Government tort liability, § **502:150**

UNIFIED CODE OF CORRECTIONS

- Government tort liability, § **500:24.60**

UNINSURED MOTORIST COVERAGE

- Arbitration, § **214A:5**
- Workers' compensation, § **302:30.50**

UNKNOWN CAUSE

- Proximate cause, § **203:34.50**

USE OF PREMISES

- Premises liability, § **600:55.50**

UTILITY COMPANIES

- Premises liability, indemnity, § **606:71.30**

UTILITY POLES

- Premises liability, § **606:26.50**

VACCINATIONS

- Malpractice, §§ **711:75.25, 711:79.25**

VACCINES

- National Childhood Vaccine Injury Act, § **701:10.10**

VANDALISM

- Government tort liability, § **502:51**

VANS

See **Trucks and Vans** (this index)

VEHICLES

See **Motor Vehicles** (this index)

VENEREAL DISEASE

Assault, battery, and trespass to person, § **101:17.50**

VENUE

Change of venue, traffic accidents, § **803:122.50**

Government tort liability, § **505:20.5**

Jones Act, § **902:9.02**

Motion for transfer of venue, § **215:48.50**

Traffic accidents, § **803:13.50**

Wrongful death, § **221:13**

VERDICT AND FINDINGS

Generally, §§ **215:224-215:254**

Absence of trial judge, return of verdict in, § **215:234**

Against manifest weight of evidence, § **215:260**

Ambiguous or no amount, § **215:231**

Amendment of verdict, § **215:235**

Books, use by jurors as grounds for impeachment of verdict, §§ **215:247-215:249**

Comparative negligence, § **215:227**

Conduct outside jury room, impeachment of verdict, § **215:241**

Counsel, communications as grounds for impeachment of verdict, § **215:254**

Court attendant, communications as grounds for impeachment of verdict, § **215:252**

Damages, §§ **215:261, 407:206.50**

Directed verdict. See **Directed Verdict** (this index)

Disfigurement, § **215:262**

VERDICT AND FINDINGS**—Cont'd**

Disqualification of juror, impeachment of verdict, §§ **215:242, 215:246**

Divided verdict, impeachment of verdict, § **215:243**

Experiments in jury room, impeachment of verdict, § **215:250**

General verdict, § **215:224**

Government tort liability, § **505:33**

Impeachment of verdict

Generally, §§ **215:239-215:254**

Admissibility of evidence, generally, §§ **215:239-215:246**

Books, use by jurors, §§ **215:247-215:249**

Conduct outside jury room, § **215:241**

Counsel, communications with, § **215:254**

Court attendant, communications with, § **215:252**

Disqualification of juror, §§ **215:242, 215:246**

Divided verdict, § **215:243**

Experiments in jury room, § **215:250**

Grounds, generally, § **215:247 et seq.**

Insurance, discussions of, § **215:251**

Judge, communications with, § **215:253**

Juror's affidavit/testimony, § **215:239 et seq.**

Law books, use by jurors, § **215:249**

Misunderstanding instruction or law, § **215:240**

Recordation of verdict, § **215:244**

Safety books, use by jurors, § **215:248**

Inconsistency, damages, § **407:206.50**

Inconsistency with general verdict
Generally, § **215:228**

GENERAL INDEX

VERDICT AND FINDINGS

—Cont'd

Inconsistency with general verdict

—Cont'd

Against manifest weight of evidence, § **215:260**

Malicious prosecution, § **109:126.50**

Increase of verdict, power of court with regard to, § **215:236**

Insurance, discussions as grounds for impeachment of verdict, § **215:251**

Judge, communications as grounds for impeachment of verdict, § **215:253**

Judgment N.O.V. See **Judgment Notwithstanding the Verdict** (this index)

Law books, use by jurors as grounds for impeachment of verdict, § **215:249**

Legally inconsistent, § **215:260**

Manifest weight of evidence, against, § **215:260**

Misunderstanding instruction or law, impeachment of verdict, § **215:240**

Multiple defendants, verdict “for plaintiff,” § **215:230**

Multiple theories of recovery, § **215:225**

Ordinary negligence/wilful and wanton misconduct counts, § **215:229**

Polling of jury, § **215:237**

Prevailing party, findings prepared by, § **215:238**

Quotient verdicts, § **215:232**

Recordation of verdict, impeachment of verdict, § **215:244**

Return of verdict, §§ **215:233, 215:234**

Safety books, use by jurors as grounds for impeachment of verdict, § **215:248**

Special interrogatories, § **215:226**

VERDICT AND FINDINGS

—Cont'd

Weight of evidence, against manifest, § **215:260**

VESTIBULES

Premises liability, § **604:13.50**

VETERINARIANS

Professional malpractice, § **710:21.10**

VICARIOUS LIABILITY

Government tort liability. See **Government Tort Liability** (this index)

Malpractice, health maintenance organizations, §§ **710:41.05-710:41.20**

Punitive damages, § **405:9.50**

VIEW BY JURY

Generally, §§ **215:110-215:113**

Change in conditions as affecting propriety of view, § **215:111**

Misconduct by nonjuror during view, § **215:112**

Motion for view by jury, § **215:110**

Unauthorized view, § **215:113**

VISIBILITY

Government tort liability

Government contractors' liability, § **504:168**

Public ways, generally, § **504:101**

Public ways, signs, § **504:126**

State parks, recreation, and amusement, § **502:115**

VISUAL RECORDINGS

Deliberations of jury, materials sent with jury, § **215:222**

Survival of actions, § **221:95**

Videotapes, § **211:105.50**

Wrongful death, evidence, §§ **221:59, 221:60**

VOIR DIRE

Generally, §§ **215:21-215:43**

VOIR DIRE—Cont'd

- Accidents or claims of jurors, voir dire regarding, § **215:30**
- Alternate jurors, § **215:25**
- Amounts of verdicts, voir dire regarding, § **215:35**
- Award literature, voir dire regarding familiarity with, § **215:33**
- Cause, challenges for, § **215:39**
- Challenges, §§ **215:39-215:43**
- Concealment of relationship to attorney on voir dire, effect of, § **215:38**
- Damages, affidavit requirement, § **407:1.50**
- Deaf jurors, § **215:23**
- False answers on voir dire, effect of, § **215:37**
- Gruesome evidence, voir dire regarding attitude toward, § **215:31**
- Hypothetical questions on voir dire regarding how juror would decide case, § **215:34**
- Indoctrination of jurors during voir dire, § **215:28**
- Insurance, voir dire regarding, § **215:32**
- Investigation of areas of potential bias during voir dire, §§ **215:27, 215:28**
- Knowledge of facts of jurors, § **215:21**
- Male and female jurors, different questions for, § **215:36**
- Multiple parties, peremptory challenges, § **215:41**
- Peremptory challenges, §§ **215:40-215:43**
- Racial, religious, social or political bias, voir dire regarding, § **215:29**
- Relation to party, § **215:22**
- Time to exercise peremptory challenges, § **215:42**
- Voir dire, generally, §§ **215:26-215:38**

VOIR DIRE—Cont'd

- Wrongful death, disclosure of remarriage to prospective jurors, § **221:25**

VOLUNTARY ACTS OR MATTERS

- Premises liability, volunteers, § **600:23.50**
- Respondeat superior liability, volunteers, § **303:26.30**

VOLUNTEERS

- Structural Work Act, third party liable, § **304:120.50**

WAGE DIFFERENTIAL AWARDS

- Workers' Occupational Diseases Act, § **302:226.50**

WAGES AND COMPENSATION

- Instructions to jury, lost future earnings, § **215:206.50**
- Lost wages, recovery by parent caring for child, § **400:57.50**

WAITING ROOMS AND STATION PLATFORMS

- Railroads, further injury, § **901:164.50**

WAIVER

- Government tort liability. See **Government Tort Liability** (this index)
- Gymnasiums and fitness centers, § **911:6.60**
- Pleadings, § **214:8.40**

WALKWAYS

- Government tort liability
 - Local schools, § **501:53**
 - Pedestrian travel outside of walkway, § **504:47**
 - State parks, recreation, and amusement, § **502:116**
- Premises liability, § **605:15.10**

WALLS

- Premises liability, chips of paint, § **603:123.50**

GENERAL INDEX

WALLS—Cont'd

Products liability, lead paint,
§ **700:88.20**

WANTON ACTS

See **Intentional, Wilful, or
Wanton Acts** (this index)

WARNINGS

Government tort liability. See
Government Tort Liability
(this index)

Gymnasiums and physical fitness
centers, § **911:6.50**

Traffic accidents, § **800:8.50**

WARRANTS

Government tort liability,
§§ **503:14, 503:41, 503:42**

WARSAW ACT

Aviation, § **903:4.50**

WATER

Government tort liability

Floors and flooring, § **504:211**

Local public property, § **502:20**

Parks and recreation. See
Playgrounds and Parks
(this index)

Public transit systems, § **504:211**

Public ways, §§ **504:77, 504:78**

Sewers, water and gas. See
Sewer, Water, and Gas
(this index)

Treatment plant, § **502:164**

Limitation of liability act. See
Limitation of Liability Act
(this index)

Premises liability, hot water causing
burns, § **603:106.10**

Recreational Use of Land and Water
Areas Act, employer and
employee, § **600:50.50**

Shipowners' Liability Act,
§ **902:10.10**

WATER TRANSPORTATION

Connection test, jurisdiction,
§ **902:4.50**

WATER TRANSPORTATION

—Cont'd

Damages, § **902:23.50**

Disability, total and permanent,
§ **902:10.02**

Federal Boating Safety Act,
§ **915:26.50**

Jones Act. See **Jones Act** (this
index)

Jurisdiction

Connection test, § **902:4.50**

Preemption, § **902:1.50**

Limitation of actions, § **902:10.01**

Limitation of Liability Act. See
Limitation of Liability Act
(this index)

Maintenance and cure, §§ **902:9.05,
902:10.05**

Medical care, duty to provide,
§ **902:10.20**

Preemption of admiralty jurisdic-
tion, § **902:1.50**

Savings to suitors clause, doctrine
of abstention, § **902:6.50**

Seaworthiness of vessel, jurisdic-
tion, § **902:4.60**

Statute of limitations, § **902:10.01**

Venue, § **902:9.02**

WATERFALLS

Government tort liability, § **502:127**

WATERSKIING

Government tort liability, § **502:102**

WEAPONS AND FIREARMS

Firearm Owners Identification Act,
§ **306:28.50**

Negligent entrustment, § **912:13.50**

WEATHER CONDITIONS

Government tort liability, § **504:28**

WEBSITES

Defamation and privacy, § **104:4.10**

Negligence of operators, generally,
§ **200:85.50**

WELFARE

Government tort liability. See
Government Tort Liability
(this index)
Health. See **Health** (this index)

WILFUL ACTS

See **Intentional, Wilful, or
Wanton Acts** (this index)

WINDOWS

Government tort liability, § **501:64**

WITNESSES

See **Evidence and Witnesses** (this
index)

WORKERS' COMPENSATION

Accidental injuries, § **302:8.30**
Barring claim, § **304:248**
Biometric Information Privacy Act,
§ **302:246**
Burden of proof, § **304:217.50**
Cross-examination, § **215:151**
Date of injury arising out of and in
the course of employment,
§ **302:15.10**
Employee, status as, § **302:15.02**
Heart attacks, traveling to or from
work, § **302:15.60**
Illinois Insurance Code,
§ **302:30.50**
Joint tortfeasors, assignment of con-
tribution right, § **308:58.10**
Personal comfort doctrine, traveling
to or from work, § **302:15.50**
Pre-emption, § **302:8.30**
Recreational programs, § **302:8.30**
Release or settlement, employer
action against third party,
§ **304:244.30**
Repetitive trauma injury,
§ **302:15.05**
Res judicata, third party action,
§ **304:215.50**
Third party action
Release or settlement,
§ **304:244.30**

WORKERS' COMPENSATION**—Cont'd**

Third party action—Cont'd
Res judicata, § **304:215.50**
Waiver of lien, § **304:236.50**
Traveling to or from work
Generally, §§ **302:15.20-
302:15.60, 302:242.05**
Exception for traveling employ-
ees, § **302:15.30**
Heart attacks, § **302:15.60**
Personal comfort doctrine,
§ **302:15.50**
Transportation provided by
employer for its benefit,
§ **302:15.40**
Waiver of lien, reimbursement for
employer, § **304:236.50**
Wrongdoing of employee as alter
ego of employer, § **302:14.50**
Wrongful death, §§ **220:30, 222:72**

**WORKERS' OCCUPATIONAL
DISEASES ACT**

Death benefits, dependents' inde-
pendent claims for,
§ **302:225.60**
Employer and employee, § **302:244**
Leukemia, § **302:207.50**
Mental disease, § **302:216.50**
Settlement agreements,
§§ **302:225.50, 302:225.60**
Wage differential awards,
§ **302:226.50**

WRONGFUL BIRTH

Trial, § **215:207.50**

WRONGFUL DEATH

Generally, §§ **220:1-220:49, 221:1-
221:88**
Actual contributions to support dur-
ing life, instructions to jury,
§ **221:83**
Additions to estate of decedent,
measure of damages, § **222:38**

GENERAL INDEX

WRONGFUL DEATH—Cont'd

- Admissions, objections to appointment or conduct of party, § **221:6**
- Adoption
 - Evidence, § **221:41**
 - Lineal descendants as next of kin, § **220:18**
 - Parents as next of kin, § **220:21**
- Alienation of decedent from beneficiaries, mitigation or reduction of damages, §§ **221:57, 222:48**
- Antecedent legislation, § **220:4**
- Appellate review, § **221:88**
- Argument of counsel
 - Generally, §§ **221:66-221:71**
 - Damages, irrelevant matters, §§ **221:70, 221:71**
 - Former parties, reference to, § **221:68**
 - Human life, value of, §§ **221:66, 221:67**
 - Inability to pay damages, irrelevant matters, § **221:71**
 - Irrelevant matters, §§ **221:69-221:71**
 - Liability, irrelevant matters, § **221:69**
- Attorney-client relationship, §§ **221:10, 221:11**
- Bankruptcy-impact, § **220:27.50**
- Beneficiary, evidence of status as, §§ **221:40, 221:41**
- Boilermakers, excessiveness or inadequacy of damages, § **222:53**
- Burden of proof. Presumptions, inferences and burden of proof, below
- Butchers, excessiveness or inadequacy of damages, § **222:54**
- Capacity to sue as personal representative, burden of proof, § **221:27**
- Carpenters, excessiveness or inadequacy of damages, § **222:55**

WRONGFUL DEATH—Cont'd

- Character and personality of decedent, evidence regarding damages, §§ **221:43, 221:44**
- Children and minors
 - Excessiveness or inadequacy of damages, child of beneficiaries, §§ **222:63-222:65**
 - Measure of damages, minority of decedent or beneficiary, § **222:31**
 - Mitigation or reduction of damages, child rearing expenses for minor decedent, § **222:46**
 - Tolling of statute of limitations, minority of beneficiary, § **220:42**
 - Unborn children, § **222:65**
- Choice of law, §§ **220:9-220:11**
- Collateral attack on appointment of party, § **221:7**
- Common law rule, § **220:1**
- Community attitudes toward decedent, evidence regarding damages, § **221:44**
- Comparative fault. Contributory or comparative fault, below
- Compensatory damages. Damages, below
- Complaint. Pleadings, below
- Compromise. Settlement or release, below
- Computation of time, statute of limitations, § **220:41**
- Conflict of interest, objections to appointment or conduct of party, §§ **221:8, 221:9, 221:9.50**
- Consent, contributory or comparative fault, § **220:49.50**
- Consortium or loss of society, instructions to jury, §§ **221:77, 221:85**
- Constitutionality, §§ **220:8, 221:84**
- Contractors, excessiveness or inadequacy of damages, § **222:59**

WRONGFUL DEATH—Cont'd

- Contributory or comparative fault
 - Generally, §§ **220:45-220:49:50**
 - Beneficiary, fault of, §§ **220:47-220:49**
 - Consent, § **220:49:50**
 - Decedent, fault of, §§ **220:45, 220:46**
 - Freedom of beneficiaries from contributory negligence, § **221:18**
 - Illegal conduct of decedent, § **220:46**
 - Instructions to jury, § **221:77**
 - Intentional tort of beneficiary, § **220:49**
 - Mitigation or reduction of damages, § **222:50**
 - Statutory violation of beneficiary, § **220:48**
- Control of action, parties, §§ **221:4, 221:5**
- Counterclaims, §§ **220:38, 221:22**
- Creditors of estate, recovery by, § **220:28**
- Customary earnings of decedent, measure of damages, § **222:25**
- Damages
 - Generally, §§ **221:42-221:58, 222:1-222:72**
 - Actual contributions to support during life, instructions to jury, § **221:83**
 - Additions to estate of decedent, § **222:38**
 - Argument of counsel, irrelevant matters, §§ **221:70, 221:71**
 - Boilermakers, excessiveness or inadequacy of damages, § **222:53**
 - Butchers, excessiveness or inadequacy of damages, § **222:54**
 - Carpenters, excessiveness or inadequacy of damages, § **222:55**
 - Character and personality of decedent, §§ **221:43, 221:44**

WRONGFUL DEATH—Cont'd

- Damages—Cont'd
 - Child of beneficiaries, excessiveness or inadequacy of damages, §§ **222:63-222:65**
 - Child of decedent, loss of society of decedent, §§ **222:9, 222:10**
 - Community attitudes toward decedent, § **221:44**
 - Compensatory damages, generally, §§ **222:1-222:50**
 - Complaint, contents of, § **221:17**
 - Consortium or loss of society, instructions to jury, §§ **221:77, 221:85**
 - Constitutionality, discounting of damages to present value, § **221:84**
 - Contractors, excessiveness or inadequacy of damages, § **222:59**
 - Customary earnings of decedent, § **222:25**
 - Dependents, support by decedent, §§ **221:49-221:51**
 - Discretion of court, distribution of damages, § **222:70**
 - Distribution of damages
 - Generally, §§ **222:66-222:72**
 - Discretion of court, § **222:70**
 - Evidence of percentage of dependency, § **222:69**
 - Limitation to statutory beneficiaries, §§ **222:71, 222:72**
 - Percentage of dependency, distribution by, §§ **222:67-222:70**
 - Probate court distribution by law of intestacy, § **222:66**
 - Workers' compensation liens, § **222:72**
 - Earning capacity of decedent, §§ **221:45-221:48, 222:24-222:28**
 - Elderly persons, excessiveness or inadequacy of damages,

GENERAL INDEX

WRONGFUL DEATH—Cont'd

- Damages—Cont'd
 - §§ **222:62, 222:62.50**
 - Estate or inheritance taxes, § **222:17**
 - Evidence, generally, §§ **221:42-221:58**
 - Excessiveness or inadequacy of damages, generally, §§ **222:53-222:65**
 - Expansion of pecuniary loss concept, § **222:2**
 - Expert testimony, § **221:42**
 - Family background, §§ **221:51, 222:35**
 - Financial support, loss of, § **222:12**
 - Grief or sorrow of survivors, §§ **221:79, 222:18**
 - Health of decedent prior to fatal accident, earning capacity of decedent, § **221:46**
 - Homemakers, excessiveness or inadequacy of damages, § **222:61**
 - Hospitalization, medical or burial expenses, §§ **222:15, 222:16**
 - Inability to pay damages, argument of counsel, § **221:71**
 - Industry, sobriety and thrift of decedent, § **222:26**
 - Instructions to jury
 - Generally, §§ **221:77-221:85.20**
 - Actual contributions to support during life, § **221:83**
 - Computation and assessment, §§ **221:81-221:85.20**
 - Consortium or loss of society, §§ **221:77, 221:85**
 - Constitutionality, discounting of damages to present value, § **221:84**
 - Elements, §§ **221:77-221:80**
 - Grief or sorrow of survivors, § **221:79**

WRONGFUL DEATH—Cont'd

- Damages—Cont'd
 - Instructions to jury—Cont'd
 - Limitation on damages recoverable, § **221:85.10**
 - Neediness of beneficiaries, § **221:78**
 - Percentage of earnings available to dependents, § **221:82**
 - Personality and character of decedent, § **221:81**
 - Present value, discounting to, §§ **221:84, 221:85**
 - Speculative damages, § **221:80**
 - Taxation of damages, § **221:85.20**
 - Insurance proceeds, § **222:70.50**
 - Intrafamilial relationships, quality of, §§ **222:34-222:37**
 - Janitors, excessiveness or inadequacy of damages, § **222:56**
 - Judges, excessiveness or inadequacy of damages, § **222:60**
 - Life expectancy
 - Beneficiaries, § **222:33**
 - Decedent, §§ **222:20, 222:21**
 - Life insurance, premiums paid by decedent on own, § **222:30**
 - Limitation on damages recoverable, instructions to jury, § **221:85.10**
 - Lost income of decedent prior to death, § **222:14**
 - Measure or computation, generally, §§ **222:19-222:43**
 - Mental capacity and educational attainment of decedent, § **222:23**
 - Minority of decedent or beneficiary, § **222:31**
 - Mitigation or reduction of damages, below
 - Neediness of beneficiaries, instructions to jury, § **221:78**
 - Nominal damages, § **222:19**

WRONGFUL DEATH—Cont'd

Damages—Cont'd

- Nonsocietal damages, generally, §§ **222:12-222:18**
- Number and ages of dependents, §§ **221:50, 222:32**
- Pain and suffering of decedent, §§ **221:54, 222:13**
- Painters, excessiveness or inadequacy of damages, § **222:56.50**
- Parent of decedent, loss of society of decedent, §§ **222:7, 222:8**
- Pecuniary injuries to beneficiaries, §§ **222:1, 222:2**
- Pension rights of decedent, § **222:28**
- Percentage of dependency, distribution by, §§ **222:67-222:70**
- Percentage of income available for support, §§ **221:82, 222:29, 222:30**
- Personal services of decedent, value of, §§ **221:48, 222:27**
- Personality and character of decedent, §§ **221:81, 222:22, 222:23**
- Physical strength and health of decedent, § **222:21**
- Postdeath financial circumstances of beneficiaries, §§ **221:53, 222:39**
- Prejudgment interest, § **222:43**
- Present value, discounting to, §§ **221:84, 221:85, 222:41**
- Presumptions, § **222:3.50**
- Previous financial contributions by decedent, § **222:36**
- Punitive damages, §§ **222:51, 222:52**
- Railroad workers, excessiveness or inadequacy of damages, § **222:57**
- Reduction of damages. Mitigation or reduction of damages, below

WRONGFUL DEATH—Cont'd

Damages—Cont'd

- Salesmen, excessiveness or inadequacy of damages, § **222:59.50**
- Sibling of decedent, loss of society of decedent, § **222:11**
- Social, educational and moral nurture of children, § **222:37**
- Society of decedent, generally, §§ **221:52, 222:4-222:11**
- Speculative damages, instructions to jury, § **221:80**
- Statutory limits on recovery, § **222:3**
- Statutory violation, punitive damages, § **222:52**
- Surviving spouse, loss of society of decedent, § **222:6**
- Taxation of damages, §§ **221:85.20, 222:42**
- Tradespersons and manual laborers, excessiveness or inadequacy of damages, §§ **222:53-222:58**
- Unborn child of beneficiaries, excessiveness or inadequacy of damages, § **222:65**
- Wealth or poverty of defendant, § **222:40**
- Window washers, excessiveness or inadequacy of damages, § **222:58**
- Work habits, earning capacity of decedent, § **221:47**
- Workers' compensation liens, distribution of damages, § **222:72**
- Decedent's right to personal injury action, § **220:14**
- Defenses and bars to action
 - Contributory or comparative negligence, above
 - Settlement or release, below
 - Statute of limitations, below
- Discovery
 - Joining discovery respondents as

GENERAL INDEX

WRONGFUL DEATH—Cont'd

- Discovery—Cont'd
 - affecting limitations, § **221:24**
 - Statute of limitations, § **220:41**
- Distribution of damages. Damages, above
- Due care by decedent, presumption of, § **221:30**
- Earning capacity of decedent, damages, §§ **221:45-221:48, 222:24-222:28**
- Elderly persons, excessiveness or inadequacy of damages, §§ **222:62, 222:62.50**
- Emancipation of minor child, mitigation or reduction of damages, §§ **221:56, 222:47**
- Estate or inheritance taxes, recovery of, § **222:17**
- Evidence and witnesses
 - Generally, §§ **221:40-221:65**
 - Adoption, § **221:41**
 - Beneficiary, status as, §§ **221:40, 221:41**
 - Damages, above
 - Expert testimony, §§ **221:42, 221:65**
 - Income tax returns of decedent, § **221:63**
 - Marriage to decedent, §§ **221:40, 221:64**
 - Mental health records of decedent, § **221:62**
 - Mortality tables, § **221:61**
 - Photographs of decedent, §§ **221:59, 221:60**
 - Previous incidents as notice to defendants, § **221:63.30**
 - Remorse of defendant, § **221:63.50**
 - Weight of evidence, §§ **221:64, 221:65**
- Expert testimony, §§ **221:42, 221:65**
- Family background, measure of damages, § **222:35**

WRONGFUL DEATH—Cont'd

- Fees on termination of attorney-client relationship, § **221:11**
- Foreign personal representative of decedent as party, § **221:3**
- Foster parents as next of kin, § **220:22**
- Grief or mental anguish of survivors, damages for, §§ **221:79, 222:18**
- Health of decedent prior to fatal accident, evidence of earning capacity of decedent, § **221:46**
- Holidays, statute of limitations, § **220:40**
- Homemakers, excessiveness or inadequacy of damages, § **222:61**
- Hospitalization, medical or burial expenses, recovery of, §§ **222:15, 222:16**
- Human life, argument of counsel regarding value of, §§ **221:66, 221:67**
- Illegal conduct of decedent, § **220:46**
- Illegitimate children
 - Lineal descendants as next of kin, § **220:19**
 - Parents as next of kin, § **220:23**
 - Siblings and their issue as next of kin, § **220:25**
- Income tax returns of decedent, evidence, § **221:63**
- Industry, sobriety and thrift of decedent, measure of damages, § **222:26**
- Infants. Children and minors, above
- Inferences. Presumptions, inferences and burden of proof, below
- Inheritance from decedent, mitigation or reduction of damages, § **222:51**
- Instructions to jury
 - Generally, §§ **221:72-221:85.20**

WRONGFUL DEATH—Cont'd

Instructions to jury—Cont'd
 Contributory negligence,
 § **221:77**
 Damages, above
 Liability, §§ **221:74-221:76**
 Liability, contributory
 negligence, § **221:76.10**
 Murder, criminal instruction
 defining, § **221:76**
 Parties, §§ **221:72, 221:73**
 Preference for one form of evi-
 dence over another,
 § **221:74**
 Right of party to maintain action,
 § **221:72**
 Self-preservation, instinct for,
 § **221:75**
 Unjoined third party, § **221:73**
 Insurance or other collateral source
 of indemnity, mitigation or
 reduction of damages,
 §§ **221:58, 222:49**
 Insurance proceeds, § **222:70.50**
 Insurer, recovery by subrogated,
 § **220:29**
 Intentional tort of beneficiary,
 § **220:49**
 Intervention, § **221:4**
 Intrafamilial relationships, effect of
 quality on damages,
 §§ **222:34-222:37**
 Janitors, excessiveness or inade-
 quacy of damages, § **222:56**
 Joining discovery respondents as
 affecting limitations, § **221:24**
 Joint tortfeasors. See **Joint Tortfea-
 sors** (this index)
 Judges, excessiveness or inade-
 quacy of damages, § **222:60**
 Judgment, §§ **221:86, 221:87**
 Jurisdiction, § **221:12**
 Legal nature of action, § **220:6**
 Life expectancy
 Generally, § **713:162.92**
 Beneficiaries, measure of dam-
 ages, § **222:33**

WRONGFUL DEATH—Cont'd

Life expectancy—Cont'd
 Decedent, measure of damages,
 §§ **222:20, 222:21**
 Life insurance, premiums paid by
 decedent on own, § **222:30**
 Limitation of actions. Statute of
 limitations, below
 Limitation on damages recoverable,
 instructions to jury,
 § **221:85.10**
 Lineal descendants as next of kin,
 §§ **220:17-220:19**
 Lost income of decedent prior to
 death, damages for, § **222:14**
 Marriage to decedent, evidence of,
 §§ **221:32, 221:40**
 Measure of damages. Damages,
 above
 Mental capacity and educational
 attainment of decedent, mea-
 sure of damages, § **222:23**
 Mental health records of decedent,
 evidence, § **221:62**
 Minors. Children and minors, above
 Mitigation or reduction of damages
 Generally, §§ **221:55-221:58,**
222:44-222:50
 Alienation of decedent from ben-
 efiiciaries, §§ **221:57, 222:48**
 Child rearing expenses for minor
 decedent, § **222:46**
 Contributory negligence of
 decedent or beneficiary,
 § **222:50**
 Decedent's and/or beneficiary's
 contributory negligence,
 § **222:49.50**
 Emancipation of minor child,
 §§ **221:56, 222:47**
 Inheritance from decedent,
 § **222:51**
 Insurance or other collateral
 source of indemnity,
 §§ **221:58, 222:49**
 Prospective marriage of
 decedent, § **222:45**

GENERAL INDEX

WRONGFUL DEATH—Cont'd

- Mitigation or reduction of damages—Cont'd
 - Remarriage of surviving spouse, §§ **221:55, 222:44**
- Mortality tables, evidence, § **221:61**
- Most significant relationships, choice of law, § **220:11**
- Murder, criminal instruction to jury defining, § **221:76**
- Nature of wrongful death action, generally, §§ **220:1-220:49**
- New cause of action, § **220:3**
- Next of kin, who are, generally, §§ **220:16-220:227**
- Nominal damages, § **222:19**
- Nonresidence of defendants, tolling of statute of limitations, § **220:43**
- Nonsocietal damages, §§ **222:12-222:18**
- Number and ages of dependents, measure of damages, § **222:32**
- Objections to appointment or conduct of party, §§ **221:6-221:9.50**
- Pain and suffering of decedent, damages for, §§ **221:54, 222:13**
- Painters, excessiveness or inadequacy of damages, § **222:56.50**
- Parents as next of kin, §§ **220:20-220:23**
- Parties
 - Generally, §§ **221:1-221:11**
 - Admissions, objections to appointment or conduct, § **221:6**
 - Attorney-client relationship, §§ **221:10, 221:11**
 - Collateral attack on appointment, § **221:7**
 - Conflict of interest, objections to appointment or conduct, §§ **221:8, 221:9, 221:9.50**
 - Control of action, §§ **221:4, 221:5**

WRONGFUL DEATH—Cont'd

- Parties—Cont'd
 - Fees on termination of attorney-client relationship, § **221:11**
 - Foreign personal representative of decedent, § **221:3**
 - Instructions to jury, §§ **221:72, 221:73**
 - Intervention, § **221:4**
 - Objections to appointment or conduct, §§ **221:6-221:9.50**
 - Personal representative of decedent, §§ **221:1-221:3**
 - Prior suit by decedent, § **221:3.50**
 - Right of party to maintain action, instructions to jury, § **221:72**
 - Settlement or release, § **221:5**
 - Signator to arbitration agreement on decedent's behalf, § **221:2.50**
 - Unjoined third party, instructions to jury, § **221:73**
- Pension rights of decedent, measure of damages, § **222:28**
- Percentage of earnings available to dependents, instructions to jury, § **221:82**
- Person whose death is actionable, § **220:12**
- Personal representative of decedent as party, §§ **221:1-221:3**
- Personal services of decedent, value of, §§ **221:48, 222:27**
- Personality and character of decedent, §§ **221:81, 222:22, 222:23**
- Persons liable, § **220:31**
- Persons who may recover, generally, §§ **220:13-220:30**
- Photographs of decedent, evidence, §§ **221:59, 221:60**
- Physical strength and health of decedent, measure of damages, § **222:21**
- Pleadings
 - Generally, §§ **221:14-221:23**
 - Beneficiaries, §§ **221:16-221:18**

WRONGFUL DEATH—Cont'd

Pleadings—Cont'd
 Complaint, contents of, generally, §§ **221:14-221:21**
 Contributory negligence, freedom of beneficiaries from, § **221:18**
 Counterclaim, contents of, § **221:22**
 Damages to beneficiaries, § **221:17**
 Defects, cure by verdict, § **221:23**
 Existence of beneficiaries, § **221:16**
 Status of plaintiff, § **221:15**
 Statute of limitations, compliance with, §§ **221:19, 221:20**
 Voluntary dismissal and refile, § **221:23.50**
 Postdeath financial circumstances of beneficiaries, measure of damages, § **222:39**
 Preemption, § **220:11.50**
 Prejudgment interest on damages, § **222:43**
 Present value, discounting damages to, §§ **221:84, 221:85, 222:41**
 Presumptions, inferences and burden of proof
 Generally, §§ **221:26-221:39**
 Adult child decedent, substantial loss to lineal relative beneficiaries, § **221:34**
 Adult or nondependent child beneficiary, substantial loss to lineal relative beneficiaries, § **221:37**
 Applicability of other statute, § **221:28**
 Burden of proof, generally, §§ **221:26-221:29**
 Capacity to sue as personal representative, § **221:27**
 Collateral kin, substantial loss to lineal relative beneficiaries, § **221:38**

WRONGFUL DEATH—Cont'd

Presumptions, inferences and burden of proof—Cont'd
 Damages, § **222:3.50**
 Due care by decedent, § **221:30**
 Existence of beneficiaries, § **221:26**
 Marriage of putative surviving spouse, § **221:32**
 Minor child decedent, substantial loss to lineal relative beneficiaries, §§ **221:35, 221:36**
 Rebuttal of presumption of substantial loss to lineal relative beneficiaries, § **221:39**
 Release, mistake in execution of, § **221:29**
 Self-preservation, instinct of, § **221:31**
 Substantial loss to lineal relative beneficiaries, §§ **221:33-221:39**
 Previous financial contributions by decedent, measure of damages, § **222:36**
 Prior voluntary dismissal, tolling of statute of limitations, § **220:44**
 Procedure, generally, §§ **221:1-221:88**
 Prospective marriage of decedent, mitigation or reduction of damages, § **222:45**
 Punitive damages, §§ **222:51, 222:52**
 Purpose, § **220:2**
 Railroad workers, excessiveness or inadequacy of damages, § **222:57**
 Rebuttal of presumption of substantial loss to lineal relative beneficiaries, § **221:39**
 Reduction of damages. Mitigation or reduction of damages, above
 Related actions for same conduct, effect on, § **220:7**
 Release. Settlement or release, below

GENERAL INDEX

WRONGFUL DEATH—Cont'd

- Remarriage of surviving spouse, §§ **221:25, 221:55, 222:44**
- Remorse of defendant, evidence, § **221:63.50**
- Salesmen, excessiveness or inadequacy of damages, § **222:59.50**
- Self-preservation, instinct for, §§ **221:31, 221:75**
- Settlement or release
 - Generally, §§ **220:32-220:36**
 - Beneficiary as releasing party, § **220:34**
 - Burden of proof regarding mistake in execution, § **221:29**
 - Decedent as releasing party, § **220:33**
 - Joint tortfeasors, § **220:35**
 - Parties, § **221:5**
 - Settling party already barred from recovery, § **220:36**
- Siblings and their issue as next of kin, §§ **220:24-220:26**
- Signator to arbitration agreement on decedent's behalf, § **221:2.50**
- Social, educational and moral nurture of children, measure of damages, § **222:37**
- Society of decedent. Damages, above
- Speculative damages, instructions to jury, § **221:80**
- Statute authorizing wrongful death action, generally, §§ **220:2-220:11**
- Statute of limitations
 - Generally, §§ **220:37-220:44**
 - Compliance, §§ **221:19, 221:20**
 - Computation of time, § **220:41**
 - Counterclaims, § **220:38**
 - Discovery rule, § **220:41**
 - Holidays, § **220:40**
 - Minority of beneficiary, tolling of statute, § **220:42**

WRONGFUL DEATH—Cont'd

- Statute of limitations—Cont'd
 - Nonresidence of defendants, tolling of statute, § **220:43**
 - Prior voluntary dismissal, tolling of statute, § **220:44**
 - Statutes of repose, § **220:41**
 - Statutory changes to limitations period, § **220:39**
 - Tolling of statute, §§ **220:42-220:44**
 - Statutes of repose, § **220:41**
 - Statutory violations, §§ **220:48, 222:52**
 - Strict or liberal construction of statute, § **220:5**
 - Substantial loss to lineal relative beneficiaries, presumption regarding, §§ **221:33-221:39**
 - Surviving spouse, who is, § **220:15**
 - Taxation of damages, §§ **221:85.20, 222:42**
 - Tolling of statute of limitations, §§ **220:42-220:44**
 - Tradespersons and manual laborers, excessiveness or inadequacy of damages, §§ **222:53-222:58**
 - Unborn children, § **222:65**
 - Venue, § **221:13**
 - Voluntary dismissal and refile, § **221:23.50**
 - Wealth or poverty of defendant, measure of damages, § **222:40**
 - Whole or half blood, siblings and their issue as next of kin, § **220:26**
 - Window washers, excessiveness or inadequacy of damages, § **222:58**
 - Witnesses. Evidence and witnesses, above
 - Work habits, evidence of earning capacity of decedent, § **221:47**
 - Workers' compensation, §§ **220:30, 222:72**
- WRONGFUL PREGNANCY**
- Malpractice, § **711:87.50**

ILLINOIS PERSONAL INJURY

X-RAYS

Deliberations of jury, materials sent
with jury, § **215:221**

YOUTH CAMPS

Government tort liability
State colleges and schools,
§ **501:105**

YOUTH CAMPS—Cont'd

Government tort liability—Cont'd
State parks, recreation, and
amusement, § **502:132**

ZIPPER

Rides and amusements, § **915:62.10**